

# CRITERION

October 13, 1987

Volume 59, Number 1

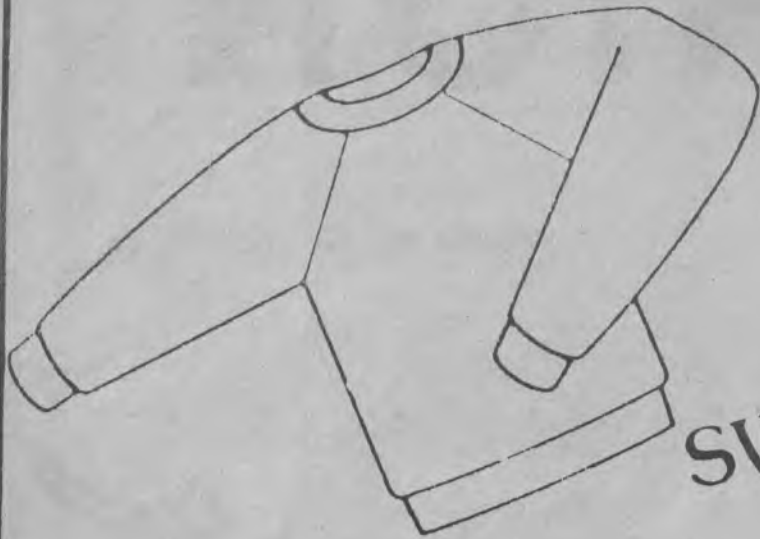


HERITAGE ROOM  
THE LIBRARY  
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY  
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA

OCT 15 '87

DOLLAR-STRETCHING  
**DISCOUNTS**

ON  
**CUSTOM PRINTED  
SHIRTS**

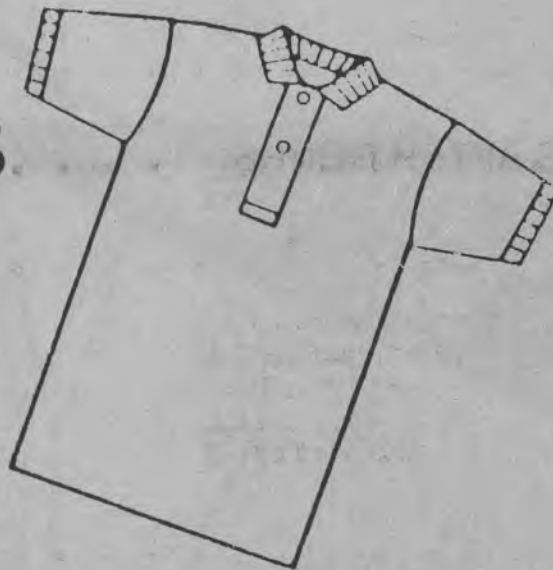


**SWEATSHIRTS  
9.63\*EA**



**T-SHIRTS  
4.90\*EA**

**GOLF SHIRTS  
10.29\*EA**



- NO SCREEN CHARGE ● NO SET UP CHARGE ●
- NO CAMERA CHARGE ●

\*PRICES GOOD WITH THIS ADVERTISEMENT ONLY!

\*ONE COLOR PRINT  
MINIMUM ORDER  
24 PCS PER ITEM  
SELECTED

**PROMOTE YOUR CLUB!!**

**CALL COLLECT**

**(619) 464-2388**



**SEPTUPLE**

PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS

3053 GAYLA CT., SPRING VALLEY, CA 92078



# CONTENTS

---

# CRITERION

---

OCTOBER 13, 1987

VOLUME 59, NUMBER 1

---

## FEATURES

- A profile of the dorm that will shape the thoughts and build the character of this year's male freshmen--Calkins Hall! . . . . . 7
- A quick look at this year's ASLLU Officers and their plans. . . . . 8

## NEWS

- Shorts are now allowed on campus but . . . . . 4
- Eddie Braga discusses plans for OURS AFTER HOURS. . . . . 6
- Prichard to meet mayor of Riverside. . . . . 6

## SPORTS

- La Sierra expands its sports program. . . . . 11

## OPINION

- Magic's Corner by Jared Fulton. . . . . 12
- Clark Davis shares his thoughts on Christian Education versus Public Education. . . . . 13

## PEOPLE

- This week's question: Why did you choose La Sierra? . . . . . 14

## Shorts but No Books

### It's the Law

Shorts can now be worn on campus. The Student Personnel Committee voted to suspend the University policy for one quarter.

The shorts question, an on-going debate for years, was resolved by a unanimous vote. Says David Osborne, Vice president of student affairs, "We want an atmosphere where students can be serious, laugh, and play. That's what life is."

Osborne added that the University still has a "No Shorts" policy. It merely has been suspended. The suspension will continue quarter by quarter as long as the shorts are "appropriate and in good taste."

Shorts can be worn anywhere on campus any day of the week excluding Sabbaths.

Unfortunately, a little bad news invariably accompanies the good--and campus rules are no exception.

Books and notes will no longer be allowed in chapel. All students bringing them will be counted absent.

According to Osborne, the rule follows logic. "If students bring books to chapel, they are not participating in the program. If they are not participating, they are absent."

Osborne also says that the law is not new to the University. "It just hasn't been enforced."

The rule will be enforced by "reminding" the students at the door and by the monitors watching for books when they pick up the worship cards. If students have books, they will receive no credit for chapel.



## Academic Honors for the College of Arts and Sciences

The Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences is pleased to announce the following academic honors for the Spring Quarter, 1987:

Students receiving the President's Letter of Recognition:

Irene Blair, Ken Hall, Marvin Karlow, Wisam Khoury, Suzanne Rossow, Robert Skoretz, Philip Tallman.

Students receiving the Dean's Letter of Academic Recognition:

Robert Bates, Irene Blair, Chester Brown, Debbie Cassel, Eric Chan, Ivonne Chand, Donald Chang, Jill Crisp[ens], Clark Davis, Elie Ghazal, Shannon Gillespie, Mouna Haddad, Ken Hall, Timothy Ho, Robert Hunsaker, Sigrid Schneider James, Marvin Karlow, Wisam Khoury, Shannon Kirk, Melinda Marquez, Kelly McDermott, Vivian Newball, Elaine Ngo, Ronald Parker, Robert Rosich, Suzanne Rossow, Wendy Ryerson, Denny Singh, Robert Skoretz, Mel Suguitan, Iriani Sutanto, Judith Taege, Philip Tallman, Thu Tang, Ester Trivino, Adina Verrett, Wynema Walter.

Dean's List of Academic Honors:

Christine Ahn, Herman Aldana, Charmilyn Arlantico, Natalie Arrington, Marit Balk, Judita Baltasar, Leslie Baluyot, John Berglund, Bobby Bhasker-Rao, Tamara Boehmke, Donna Boone, Tamara Boyer, Timothy Brenigan, Mical Bru, Annette Bryson, Michelle Butler, Katherine Cartagena, Caron Castillo, Christopher Champlin, Chung Chan, Gary Chartier, Minou Chau, Marta Cheatham, Tamara Chilson, John Choi, Jeff Chong, Elizabeth Chow, Wendy Chung, Jon Ciccarelli, Sherri Cornell, Leslie Cox, Yolanda Cross, Janet Cruz, Gilbert Deaton, Todd Dirksen, Elizabeth Dutro, Lori Eder, Timothy Erb, Debbie Williams Figueroa, Monica Flores, Maureen Flynn, Carlos Garbutt, Angela Gifés, Esther Gonzalez, Troy Gromis, Melodie Grubbs, Clan Hyoku Hahn, Rhonda Hamerslough, Pauloma Harrigan, Duncan Harris, Michelle Harris, Kristina Haynal, Randy Herring, Rudy Hilado, Jan Holden, Roshelle Hopper, Mari Lou Iwahashi, Maurice Jackson, Mahindokht Jafari, Michelle Jerde, Beatrice Johnson, Stefan Johnson, Patty Jones, Sohyon, Kang, Nilma Kapoor, Shunsuke Kikuchi, Robin Young-Sil Kim, Susan Kim Michael Kinnen, Linda Klimeck, Shari Kroi, Carol Lai, Daniel Lau, To-Lan Aurora Le, Douglas Lee, Philip Lee, Rebecca Lee, Rhonda Lenz, Patrick Lew, Renee Yoke-Shan Lim, Pui Yue Pansy Ma, Jocelyn Mah, Paul Mallery, Lianne Martin, Kelly Martin, Anaeva Martinez, Roland McKenzie, Diane Meeks, Carolyn Miguel, Marni Miller, Sherry Miller, Dean Miyashiro, Giovanna Montautti, Kenneth Morgan, Michelle Morgan, Deirdre Nadig, Julia Nava, Joe Thanh Nguyen, Liem Nguyen, Cloda Ogilvie, Michelle Palfrey, Caroline Park, Dawn Pence, David Pendleton, Jencie Piercy, Deepak Plaha, Michael Poon, Arleen Powmesamy, Margot Pritchard,

Steven Pyle, Thomas Tri-Nhut Quach, Terri Quinata, Wendy Quiring, Paula Radu, Hamid Rahjoo, Azucena Ramirez, Shelley Rathbun, Daniel Regua, Jeanelle Repique, Mario Robinson, Miranda Robinson, Jose Rojas, Joni Schumacher, Kendal Senti, Shalini Shahani, Ragni Sharma, Cheryl Smailus, Angela Smith, Bruce Smith, David Smith, Kyong Soon Song, Thomas Steineke, Jia Stokos, Angela Strickland, Lori Swayze, Hok-Ming Thio, Trevor Tompkins, Judith Trimm, Tsung-Ju George Tsai, Glenn Tsunokai, Mary Lyn Wagner, Yuk Chun Wan, Barry Watkins, Richard Webb, Maureen Webster, Rebecca Wellman, Yu-Ching Eugenia Wen, John Wical, Lisa Woosley, Mary Worede, Joseph Wren, Lori Wren, Terry Yee, Linda Yip, Alberta LiiHui Yong, Russell, Zane.



## Academic Honors for the School of Business and Management

The Dean of the School of Business and Management recognizes the following students for their outstanding academic achievement. These students have completed a minimum of 15 units of course work during the Spring Quarter of the 1986-87 school year:

### 4.0

Jilla A. Fischer, May S. Lee, Chandos C. Nelson, David B. Hoppe, Brent E. Rathbun, Gordon G. Yang.

### 3.5-3.9

Marcella Anderson, Edmund M. Bagingito, Glendon A. Benjamin, Dasie M. Bruan, Julie Cassel, May G. Chew, Ly-Hong Chieng, Karrie Cho, Stella Z. Chow, Susan D. Cobb, Karen A. Cummings, Tamara S. Davis, Marian E. Dealy, Dave P. Delay, John T. Dickinson, Robert M. Fuller, Hiam H. Gad, Keith A. Gimbel, Robert W. Griffith, Renee, C. Hsieh, Susan E. Jones, Corinna A. Jureit, David C. Kim, Lisa R. Lenz, Angela McIntosh, Marijo A. Mendoza, Emily Y. Miao, Timothy M. Mithcell, Karen L. Mowery, Candi A. Nash, Alison E. Newman, C. Leann Pena, Mark R. Rowe, Renee Royer, Alina J. Sanchez, Thomas E. Schales, Robert D. Scott, Zane O. Stowe, D. Scott Thomas, Maria Thompson, E. Todd Trumper, Julie A. Ward, Kristine E. Webster, David T. Wong, Brian E. Whitley.

# CRITERION

**Editor-in-Chief**  
Michael Poon

**News Editor**  
Kristina Haynal

**Opinion Editor**  
Ken Ballou

**Photo Editor**  
David Haigh

**Sports Editor**  
Samuel Walker

**Calendar**  
David Kim

**Layout/Art**  
Mike Chung  
David Kim

### Staff

Jared Fulton, Kim Hawk, Damien Heredia, Stefan Johnson, Jennifer McCarty, Carlos Ruiz, Mike Welch.

**Technical Advisor**  
Wendy Bettar  
Mary Khalaf

**Advisor**  
David Osborne

The *Criterion* is a medium of free expression serving the members of the Associated Students of Loma Linda University (ASLLU).

Publication in the *Criterion* does not necessarily imply endorsement by the *Criterion* staff, the officers of the ASLLU, or the administration and faculty of Loma Linda University. Opinions appearing in the *Criterion* are solely the responsibility of their authors, who are identified where possible. Statements in the *Criterion* should not be interpreted as declarations of official Loma Linda University policy unless expressly characterized as such.

The *Criterion* welcomes letters and unsolicited manuscripts, but assumes no responsibility to print either. Letters and manuscripts will be edited as necessary.

Communicate with the *Criterion* by phone (714-785-2156), by mail (c/o Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus, Riverside, CA 92515-8247), or in person.



October 13, 1987

## Registration Relief??

If registration seemed different to you this year, you are right. If the process wasn't changed, at least it was easier to survive.

Normally, registration day finds the finance offices packed with students pressing to pay or avoid paying--whichever the case may be. Students were often required to take numbers to regulate the lines. However, on Monday, September 28, a line never exceeded 15 people. The corridor by the cashier was always navigable.

When asked to comment, a finance office spokesman said, "Either everyone has pre-cleared, or no one is coming to school. According to another source, 1100 pre-cleared either by mail or by coming in the week before registration.

At the gymnasium, Judy Kuhn, senior business major remarked, "It seems so quiet." Clark Davis, senior History major said, "There's no one here, but I say that every year." Perhaps the perception of a college crowd diminishes as one ages. Freshmen probably think the place was mobbed. In the next issue, registration statistics will be published forever solving the mystery.

Lastly, the computers did not break down.

Facts everyone should know: The Chaplain's office served 75 gallons of punch. The ASB distributed 280 balloons and 400 Dominoes cups.

## Ice Cream on The Range

The ASB fed over 200 students with 6 different kinds of ice cream, hot fudge, nuts, and cherries Tuesday, September 29, outside the Commons.

As if the ice cream table were a watering hole in the desert--students swarmed around it and sprawled on the lawn behind it to enjoy the refreshment and relaxation.

Said Schoen Safotu, ASB social vice president and ice cream server, "I had a great time, and everyone else did, too."



Schoen and friends help serve ice cream to the student body.

## La Sierra Rocks

At approximately 8:15 am on Thursday, Oct. 1, La Sierra was rocked by an earthquake registering 6.1 on the Richter scale centered in Whittier, California. In the Commons, the power was shut down. As the quake continued, many students dived under the tables, others stood still, while

others bolted for the doors.

Some student reactions: "So this is an earthquake," said Farabi Hussain.

Stephanie Shelden replied, "Just another one."

"Run down the stairs!" thought John Chung.

Edwin Rumboa smiled, "I loved it!"



Mingle, Mingle, uuuh!

## Success Olympics

An egg toss-turned egg-fight scrambled the Success Olympics, a get-acquainted party at the field and pool planned by the ASB, Sunday night, September 27. In particular, the yolk was on Jared Fulton, junior ministerial studies major.

According to Fulton, he was minding his own business with his back to the egg tossers when he was suddenly pelted. "It was just like a military coup," he said, "just like with Oliver North."

Schoen Safotu, ASB social vice-president, said that Fulton was

yelling at the egg tossers. However, Sofatu later admitted to a conspiracy against Fulton.

Other activities at the Success Olympics included making introductions via shoes. While standing in a circle, the girls would each throw one of their shoes into the center. The guys would retrieve them and try to find its owner. Time will tell if any Princes or Cinderellas were found.

Also played were Mingle, a variation on musical chairs, and a big splash/little splash contest at the pool.



The guys dog pile to get their dream woman's shoe. (Sniff, sniff).

## No More Late Breakfasts

By Kimberly Hawk

La Sierra College has abandoned another tradition with the removal of "late breakfast" from its meal schedule. In recent years, students who could not keep up with the 7:15 to 7:45 breakfast schedule enjoyed having their meal at "late breakfast" from 9:35 to 10:10am.

According to Mrs. Espinosa, Director of Food Services, attendance of the late breakfast dwindled from 100 students to an

average of 20 students last year. Since most students either chose not to have breakfast or exercise their meal option at the Snack Shoppe, Food Services felt no need to keep this later meal open.

"All other meals will remain the same, with some surprises to break the monotony," says Mrs. Espinosa. As a special benefit, Cold cereal will remain out for students who like to start their day with Cheerios.



## Eddie Braga on Hours After Hours

Ours After Hours ranks as ASLLU's top event. Every quarter, the students put on a show for the students by the students. The program's popularity soars so high that Academy students once hid in Hole Memorial Auditorium after church and hung around all day just to see the show. Other people have even tried climbing into windows to get in. This year, some changes will be made for Ours. To see what they are, the *Criterion* talked to Eddie Braga who will be on the screening committee for the program.

"I really want to see it work," Braga says about Ours. Some complaints in the past have come from delays between acts, sound quality, and emcees. To eliminate these problems, Braga plays to "increase pre-organization." Most delays and poor sound are the result of the "groups themselves," he said. "This year, we'll use the same P.A. system to achieve consistency and quality." Braga feels that the show needs more comedy acts and good ballads-less lip sync.

Ours After Hours is put on for LLU



Eddie Braga, member of audition Committee

students by LLU students. To help ensure that no one gets left out due to Academy kids, a ticket system may be implemented. Each student would receive a ticket for himself and a guest. This avoids disappointment and the frenzy of "saving seats."

However, the most significant modification will be in the auditioning process. "Before, the auditions would be a few days before the show. As a result, good acts get turned down because of one or two things that could have easily been changed," Braga says. "But this year, we'll have an advisement

committee where groups can sign-up and be advised of any changes that might be needed so that they can perform," he added enthusiastically. "This will allow more groups to participate and prevent disappointment. The committee frowns on vulgar, suggestive acts--so keep that in mind."

Fear not! Practice and participate. Braga is a very open man. He wants a great show even if it requires two performances a night to accommodate everyone. His philosophy: "Personal taste should not interfere with appropriateness."

## Snack Shoppe System

By Kimberly Hawk

The Snack Shoppe has adopted a new system of "fill-it-out-yourself?" menus. According to Shirly Turk, assistant director of the Snack Shoppe, this program was designed to "help the students. It's for their benefit. Things move faster this way."

This system, along with the raised meal option price, provides for faster, more efficient operation and service. Though it is not necessarily easier on the workers, this system allows students to decide their choice before getting to the counter, thus dissolving the indecision that usually caused the long lines and waiting. This new system, Snack Shoppe workers hope, will prove beneficial for students on strict time schedules.

## Prichard to Meet Mayor

Jon-Erik Prichard, ASLLU President, Will be meeting with Riverside Mayor, A.B. Brown, on October 26, to discuss mutual concerns.

## LUAU

Authentic Hawaiian songs and dances were performed at a luau sponsored by the ASB Monday night on the mall.

In traditional regalia, a Corona-based Hawaiian group sang folk songs and danced the hulas of the Islands.

Highlighting the entertainment was Schoen Safotu dancing a Samoan fire dance. His partner was an eight inch knife mounted on a three foot pole. The knife, wrapped in cloth soaked in gasoline, was aflame.

Yes, Safotu whirled around real fire. Unbeknownst to the crowd, the flame came too close to his chest, singeing some skin and hair.

The last dance was a Hukilau hula dance where volunteers were pulled up from the audience. Safotu said of sophomore Juan Damon, "He was the best, he could have been mistaken for a native."

## Newsbriefs

**Pat Schroeder**, Female democratic presidential candidate, has dropped out of the race. Unlike other democratic hopefuls, the reason was neither an affair nor lying. She could not figure out how to run a campaign without being separated from those she serves. Good thing she figured that out now.

The **Jim and Tammy Bakker** story can be heard if you call 1-900-660-HOPE. The call costs \$1.50 for the first minute and \$0.35 for each additional minute. (The Bakkers receive \$0.25 per call). Or, for the same amount, you could buy a 6-pack of diet Coke or a dozen Mrs. Field's cookies. But you'd have to talk a long time before you could buy a meal at the Commons.

A **B-1 Bomber** on a training mission crashed Monday afternoon after sucking birds into one of its engines. Three of the six pilots parachuted to safety, the other three are still missing. Says Rockwell International, the builder of the bomber, "Its engines are

designed to be able to ingest a 4-lb bird without significant damage." Officials think the bomber flew through a flock. The big question: What kind of birds are found in the Middle East and do they fly in flocks?

**A chair has been invented** that could erase fatigue, help you think better, and prevent senility. Creator Dr. Yoshiro Nakamatsufrom Tokyo calls it a cerebrex computerized chair. According to Nakamatsu "It affects the blood and chemicals in the brain Favorably." The cost is \$70,000, but it can be leased for \$100-200 per month.

Photos of a **rare fish** may be a clue to evolution. A West German team in a minisub in the Western Indian Ocean photographed a primitive fish once believed to be extinct since before the dinosaurs. Because their fins have bone structures that could represent the beginning of a transition to the legs of land animals, many zoologists believe they are an important evolutionary link between aquatic and terrestrial vertebrates.



## A Look at Calkins Hall



A freshmen's life changes from high school to college. This transition includes his environment--the dorm life. To aid in the transformation, the *Criterion* takes a quick look at Calkins Hall--the men's freshmen dorm.

Lloyd Wilson is the dean. Dean Wilson believes his role is to coordinate activities, to help students find themselves in an academic environment, to be a bridge between home and University.

Dean Wilson was not always a dean. Before his conversion to Seventh-Day Adventism, he served 2 tours of duty with the Army. His first position was as a weapons instructor. His hand was so steady that he could shoot a bullet through the neck of a Coke bottle at 60 yards, without breaking it--without a scope! In his second stint, he served as a non-combatant. During this period, the Army awarded him two awards--Best All-around Soldier and Best Medical Soldier.

After graduating from Oakwood College with a degree in Theology, Dean Wilson attended the seminary at Andrews and was ordained as a minister in 1967. Later, he served as

men's dean in Oakwood College before coming to LLU in 1972.

The Deans do not run the dorms alone. Helping them are the Resident's Assistants--the R.A.'s. Dean Wilson wants R.A.'s to be "individuals respected by their peers." They must show backbone, they should be able to stand up to peers and to the deans. "I don't want "yes" men," Dean Wilson says, "they must be perceptive to others and offer support without compromising."

To help select the R.A.'s, the applicants camp at Joshua Tree National Monument. The deans look for group interaction, teamwork, leadership. To bring these qualities out, they play "games." The applicants participate in these tests designed to make them aware of cultural differences, similarities, and to see how well they react in all conditions. The R.A.'s function as a "Liaison between administrator and student," Dean Wilson points out, "to be a bridge, not spies, but friends."

Calkins Hall boasts six R.A.'s, let's take a quick look.

*Continued on page 10*



Lloyd Wilson, Dean



David Escalante, Asst. to the Dean



## Profile: ASLLU



**David Osborne, Vice President of Student Affairs.**

"It is my conviction that Loma Linda University is and should be one of the most exciting places a person could every be. This University is more than an exhilarating, mind-expanding experience. It is a preparation for a lifetime love for eternity. About 80% of a students time on campus is spent outside of the classroom. The Student Affairs Office has the happy privilege of providing and sponsoring services during this time to help create an atmosphere to help you grow in all aspects of your life. The goal of LLU and the Student Affairs Office is "To make man whole." This is an ever-expanding, dynamic, creative process. We are committed to making your stay here at the University one of the most fantastic time of your life--a place to laugh, sing, play, worship, and be challenged. We are glad you have honored us by choosing to be a student on our campus."



**Jon Erik Prichard, President.**

"This year, the ASLLU is comprised of bright, hard-working individuals. Schorschi will have the *Classified* out in excellent time, Mike has created an exceptionally positive newspaper, and Schoen keeps the social things hopping. Couple this with Paul's leadership in Campus Ministries, Helen's creativity with *Visions*, Renee's enthusiasm for the Student Center, Dave's work on the student senate, Skip keeping the paperwork in order, and good ol' reliable Bob as treasurer, and we have a fantastic group. I view my function as a catalyst for each of these groups, to keep their spirit and creativity alive and extract the best work from these individuals. With this in mind, I can't help but believe that this year will be a year of positive changes."

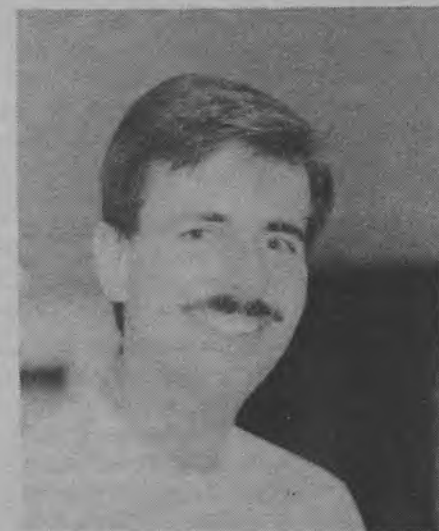


**Schoen Safotu, Social Activities Director.**

"I hope everyone is enjoying the first week of school. Hi, my name is Schoen Safotu. I am looking forward to a very good and enthusiastic school year. All summer I've been planning activities with the help of all ASLLU officers to see that you have a fun school year. My goal is to boost the morale and the social of the student body. You can help me accomplish this goal by showing up to every social function with the willingness to participate. I hope you will come out and improve your social life for the rest of the school year. See ya soon!!"

**David Pendleton, Vice President.**

"This year, as ASLLU vice president, I will not only work to elevate school spirit, raise religious awareness, and promote student participation, but I will try to show everyone--students, staff, faculty, and administrators--that we all have good reason to be proud of Loma Linda University. Although I will be mainly in charge of the student senate, I will also be working closely with the student society, campus ministries, and social activities director. Together, along with the president and all the other officers, we intend to remind the student body that it is possible to get good grades and have lots of fun at the same time."



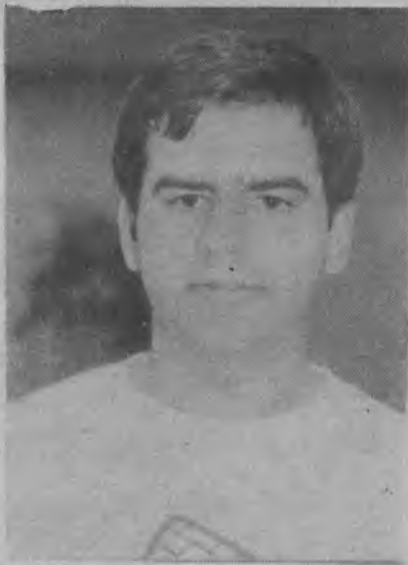
**Bob Bauman, Treasurer.**

office of treasurer is one of the most underestimated offices. Some even laugh. But here at the ASLLU, it's no laughing matter. It's serious business. My primary responsibility is to keep the ASLLU financially functional so that the students can enjoy the services and entertainment that they've come to enjoy and expect from the student government. Have a nice day."





**Helen Pai and David Kim, Visions Editors.** "This year, we want *Visions* to reflect our times not only in pictures and words but in its overall presentation. It will be timeless yet distinctly representative of our time. More emphasis will be placed upon the faculty and administration than has been in the past, but don't despair! It will still be a yearbook created primarily for the student body and will have the same emphasis on students as it has in the past, if not more. We will do everything we possibly can to make *Visions* this year more vivid than life so that even when our memories have faded (which hopefully won't happen for a long time), we will have some testament of our personal pasts to spring our memories back to life."



**Paul Mallery, Campus Ministries Director.** "Campus ministries is the religious arm of the Associated Students of Loma Linda University. As part of the ASLLU, you are already a member. About twenty students are on the "Campus Ministries Team"--the planners of the programs. The programs include Vespers, Sabbath Afternoon Activities, Mexico Project, Students Missions, Prison Ministries, SWAT Team, and involvement in the Resurrection Pageant.

Obviously, there's not enough room to describe all of the Campus Ministries programs. For now, I will simply ask that you get involved either by participating in activities or in a leadership role--contact us. In either case, enjoy Campus Ministries."

**Schorschi Decker, Classified Editor.** "The Classified is a major requirement for having a successful social life on this campus for both old and (especially) new students. The students on this campus demand a Classified that is finished and in their hands ASAP. I believe the two statements above define both my major goal and responsibility for the Classified this year. I believe this year the Classified has established standards that will be used for years to come in the areas of organization, advertising, content, and cooperation. I have strived to define and implement standards that not only allow the goals for this year to be achieved, but to help editors in the future produce even greater results. My favorite standard is the lack of waiting in line for more than a few minutes at registration. Remember, the first step to achieving the impossible is believing in the impossible."



**Michael Poon, Criterion Editor.** "Welcome to La Sierra! Mechanical difficulties have delayed publication of the paper but here it is, the first issue. As you can see, the paper has changed its format to allow a more visual paper. The goal of the paper this year is to make students more aware of LLU, themselves, and the world around them. But most of all, the paper should be fun. We appreciate any comments so please feel free to write, call, or visit. Good luck to you this year!"



# FEATURES

October 13, 1987



**Todd Sumner**  
Major: Biology  
Hobbies: Tennis, Camping.  
"Get the most out of what you do."



**Peck Ong**  
Major: Biology  
Hobbies: Playing guitar, listening to music  
"Life is a puzzle."



**John Kornmayer**  
Major: Biology  
Hobbies: Outdoors, backpacking cycling.  
"I hate quotes."



**Monte McKinstry**  
Major: History  
Hobbies: Photography, sports.  
"Hope is the illusion that life has meaning."



**Danny Ogata**  
Major: Psychology  
Hobbies: Music performance and photography.  
"Take some time to relax."



**Walid Chahine**  
Major: Biology  
Hobbies: Sports, having fun in the outdoors.  
"Number 7 and 9--the best!"



## Be a Good Sport

To sporting fans and non-sporting fans alike, La Sierra offers a sorting chance. Quoting from the *La Sierra Intramural Handbook*, "The only losers will be those that choose not to participate." Don't be a loser!! Add variety and excitement to your college career. Get involved in our very own La Sierra sport programs.

It's going to be a great year for sports at La Sierra. To emphasize and expand our sport programs, the P.E. Department has formed a sports club. This club known as HEPEREC (health, physical education, recreation) will be responsible for La Sierra's basketball, soccer, and volleyball teams. These teams will play against other Christian colleges and academies. Says Dr. Scheffle, chairman of the department, "It's an excellent way to heighten school spirit, unity, and can also be good advertisement." Our very first HEPEREC soccer game will be held Tuesday, October 13 at 4:00 pm. Our men's soccer team is being challenged by Pacific Christian College. So come on out and have some fun while supporting La Sierra. It'll be a home game so let's give our team the advantage.

The next HEPEREC event is volleyball It's our women against La Sierra's girls. The battle will begin at 2:30 pm, Wednesday, October 14, at La Sierra Academy.

As for men's basketball and volleyball, games are being schedule for November and the Spring quarter respectively. As you can see, we are in for a great year at La Sierra. Hope you all will have a well-rounded and rich year. So come on, be a good sport, and get involved.

### Intramural Activities for 1987-1988:

Fall Quarter:	Division	Entries Due:
FLAG-FOOTBALL	M	October 7
FLOOR HOCKEY	M W C	October 14
VOLLEYBALL	W	October 14
SOCCER	M W C	November 18
2 ON 2 BASKETBALL	M	November 18
GOLF	C	December 2

### Winter Quarter:

BASKETBALL	M W	January 13
TABLE TENNIS	M W C	February 3
VOLLEYBALL	M C	March 9
TENNIS	M W C	March 9

### Spring Quarter:

SOFTBALL	M W C	April 6
BASEBALL	M	April 13
BADMINTON	M W C	May 4
TRACK	M W	May 4

KEY: M = MEN, W = WOMEN, C = CO-ED.



## Magic's Corner

By Jared Fulton

What can be said that hasn't already been said at this time of year for the past twenty? I mean, every year at this time, students prepare themselves for studying and moving out, so it's really not new. What words express the way new students feel about being away from home for the first time? What adjective can you use to describe how your roommates feet smell when he takes off his shoes? How many ways and how many words can you find to describe just how much the cafeteria food is not like food at home? How can you explain to someone the way it feels to come back to school after three and a half months of heaven without looking at a book? All I can say is welcome to, and welcome back to college life, a life filled with questions, without simple answers. A life that simultaneously feels like heaven and that other place, especially during finals and registration, but always can be fun, exciting, and challenging. A life that is full of so

much activity that you are having a hard time doing everything you really need to do, and more importantly those thing that you want to do.

College life is a life that is full of studies, socials, dating, and new experiences--if you take advantage. I know what people say about La Sierra. Believe me, I know that it is not a perfect place, but I do know that it is what you make it. This year is going to be a very special one. It has been carefully planned with the students' interests first. This year is a new year, free of anything that has gone on here in the past, it is our responsibility to do away with any negative thoughts and thinking. It starts right now with each and everyone of us, old and new, to make this school year and our total college experience one that can be looked back on with a smile. It is up to each student to make these classrooms and buildings more than just a place to learn biology and accounting, but also a place where we have come to enjoy the total college experience.

## Senate Memorandum

### Purpose:

The purpose of the ASLLU senate is to give the students of Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus, a formal means of voicing their ideas, hopes, and concerns regarding all facets of campus life--academic, spiritual, and social. Through their elected or confirmed senators, the student body may draft any legislation in consonance with the ASLLU constitution and the principles and values of Loma Linda University.

### Proposed Organizational Structure:

When the senate is in full session it will be presided over by the ASLLU president or by the vice president when the president is not in attendance. The members of the senate will elect senate officers (from among their own ranks), which will consist of at least the following: Secretary, parliamentarian, and whip. The job of the secretary will primarily be that of recording the minutes. The job of the parliamentarian will consist of maintaining order during senate sessions. And, the job of the whip will be to see that all senators are informed of scheduled meetings and are aware of any pending legislation.

The work of the senate will be coordinated primarily from a single standing committee--the *Steering Committee*. This committee will be comprised of no less than 12 senators--including the secretary, parliamentarian, and whip--and will be headed by an elected Chairman

and Vice Chairman. The purpose of this committee is to formulate a quarterly agenda and list of goals and objectives for the senate as a whole. The senate will determine the duration of the terms of the members of this committee.

The senate will also create selected committees when needed. Such temporary committees could consist of anywhere from 2 to 20 senators and would undertake specialized tasks such as assisting a member of the ASLLU cabinet, organizing a senate party, conducting an investigation, rewriting the ASLLU constitution, or overseeing an ASLLU election.

### The Job of the Senator:

ASLLU senators can expect to spend about two hours a week taking care of the business of the senate. That would include committee meetings, special projects, and senate meetings.

A senator's job is not only to represent his/her fellow students, but to contribute to the deliberations of the senate from his/her own personal perspective and area of expertise, that is, from the skills and knowledge acquired through schooling, work experience, or previous involvement in student government.

### Campaigning for Senator:

Senate aspirants are urged to promote their candidacy through posters, fliers, etc. All such campaign materials, however, must have prior approval from the Student Affairs Office before being distributed.

## CONTACT LENSES STUDENT SPECIAL

2 Pairs **\$69.00**

Ciba soft contacts, extended wear only.  
Good only with this coupon.  
Expires October 21, 1987.

## OTHER REGULAR PRICES:

### EXTENDED WEAR

Soft contacts, Permallex,  
American Hydron, or Ciba.

**\$50.00**

### DAILY WEAR

Soft contacts, Ciba or  
American Hydron.

**\$50.00**

### TINTED LENSES

Daily or extended Ciba  
or Permallex (To enhance  
the color of your eyes).

**\$89.00**

### BROWN TO BLUE

Wesley Jesson  
Extended wear change  
brown eyes to blue,  
green, or aqua!

**\$210.00**

Special Price Includes Exam

All prices include lenses, fitting, care kit & 2 weeks follow up.  
Exam \$40.00 or bring your prescription. Astigmatic lenses  
not included.

## ADVANCED VISIONS CENTER

10205 HOLE AVE. #C.  
RIVERSIDE, CA  
354-8888

## Want to Layout?

La Sierra's yearbook, *Visions*, is looking for staff personnel to help with art, design, photography, proofing.

Contact Helen Pai at x2025.

## RUN FOR ASLLU SENATOR!

Pick up application forms at the Student Affairs Office--AD 204. For more information, contact Jon-Erik Prichard or David Pendleton at x2229 or x2005.



## Why I Chose LLU

By Clark Davis

When the time for college finally arrived, I chose to attend LLU for reasons that are still not quite clear to me, I guess my choice stemmed partly from my parents' desires, partly from my many friends who chose it, and partly from my brother's recommendation.

I don't remember where I got the idea that Adventist higher education was inferior--not from my teachers, parents, nor even friends. Somehow, though, I remember thinking that in my pursuit of higher education, an Adventist University would not suffice. I had some vague notions about the value of a Christian education and in many respects wanted to attend an

Adventist school, yet I honestly believed that doing so would involve a significant compromise in the quality of my education. As nice as staying in the Adventist system might be, I felt I would be sacrificing my graduate and career goals.

My feelings were strengthened by the outstanding array of other choices. Nearby were several public universities well known throughout the country, they seemed especially enticing, yet what made them of particular interest to me was their tuition--a full year for less than the cost of one quarter at Loma Linda University! Money was not a major obstacle, however, and so I looked into a number of prestigious private institutions. Beautiful campuses, famous alumni--it seemed such a mark of distinction to attend one of them.

Against these schools I judged LLU. As I had grown up beside it, it seemed so stoic, stagnant, and boring. I thought I knew everything about it. It remained the ever-present option, but I gave it little consideration.

By the time fall quarter began I

felt quite excited, though I do remember assuring myself that I would transfer my junior year and graduate from a "big name" school. As the weeks went by, I found myself enjoying college tremendously. I became so immersed in both the social and academic life of the campus that I complete forgot many of my prior misgivings about LLU. Not until Christmas vacation did I really reflect on the issues which had been such a source of consternation. During the break, I got together with many old friends from academy who had chosen other schools. Several of them had previously taken great delight in stating how they were going to attend "real schools." As we talked it became obvious however, that their view of a "real school" meant classes of 200, top professors more engaged in research than teaching, and a curriculum void of personal attention and evaluation, then I proposed a distinction be made between a "real" school and a "good" school. My friends also felt out of place in many of their schools' social activities. While I had already made many lasting friends, Sabbath problems and other lifestyle differences

alienated my "real college" friends from a large portion of their campus life.

As the year progressed, I became further impressed by what I began to see as a gaping difference between what I had thought of as prestigious schools and what LLU was turning out to be. I began to realize that many of the things which I viewed as so significant in my university experience were unknown among my friends at other schools: weekly meetings with my faculty advisor, a full professor in the university who treats me as a good friend; classes of no more than 20 where lively discussion and participation is taken for granted; and tremendous opportunities for involvement in clubs, organizations, and departments from the very first quarter on campus.

In light of the experience I had my first year at LLU, I was greatly perplexed when I heard graduating seniors from the local academy reviving the many derogatory myths about Adventist higher education. I knew that only a year before I had chanted the same words, but now they seemed so ridiculous.

## GO LLU!

By Jon Erik Prichard

I'll begin this inaugural article by extending a welcome to all returning and new students. I hope you filled your summer with fun and sun.

This new year is shaping up as one of spirit and energy. Our plans

for the year's social and religious activities range from banquets to Easter pageants. Each function will be structured to bring the student body closer to itself. The goal of this ASLLU will be to maintain a level of school spirit throughout the entire academic year so that we all enjoy being a part of this institution.

Many of you may have excellent ideas on what you would like to see

happen on this campus. If you do, please come into the ASLLU offices (located next to the snack shop below the cafeteria) and make your idea or suggestion known. We subscribe to the view that the ASLLU exists for the students and welcomes your thoughts and opinions.

David Pendleton, the vice-president, will be active in

restructuring and forming the student senate. This year, the senate will revise and ratify a workable and realistic student constitution. Some of you may wish to be involved in this process or in student government, if so, I urge you to declare yourself a candidate for student senator.

We have several projects in the works to benefit students. One of these is the revamping of the student center. The project will cost a considerable sum, but will give us a student center that will be conducive to our enjoyment.

Once again, welcome to Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus. May your year be filled with good grades, spiritual awakening, and fun.

One coupon per visit.  
Toppings not included.



**HEIDI'S**  
FRÖGEN YOZURT.

14.75-26 calories per ounce



*The Shape of Things to Come...*

Treat Yourself and a Friend Right!

Heidi's Frögen Yozurt—it's healthier, it's lower in fat and calories and it tastes better.

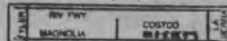
Take a tip from Heidi, who eats a quart of her yogurt each day—treat yourself right!

Expires Nov 6, 1987

**2 FOR 1**  
**HEIDI'S**  
FRÖGEN YOZURT.

Buy any small, medium or large cup, receive the second of equal or lesser value FREE

Valid at  
10530A Magnolia Ave., Riverside, CA  
Costco Plaza - (714) 354-2511



Helen Pai  
is  
Funk Queen  
of  
La Bufadora

## Be a writer

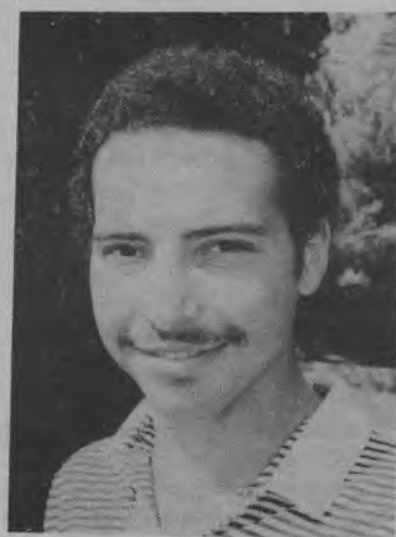
### ... or just look like one.

Call the Criterion office at x2156  
or Kris Haynal at 825-7928.

It could be the most important call you ever make.



## WHY DID YOU CHOOSE LA SIERRA COLLEGE?



Guillermo McGregor, Fr.  
Major: Biology  
"Because it's an  
Adventist college."



David Kim, Sr.  
Major: Pre-Bohemian/Gen. Studies  
"Because I heard  
they have a better  
Beatnik Studies Program."



Merlin Nord, Fr.  
Major: Biology  
"To pick up on morals  
that I missed in high school."



Eddie Maillot, Fr.  
Major: Business  
"Because of friends and  
the American School System."



Ken Elloway, Fr.  
Major: Biology  
"Family tradition--I  
have 20 relatives  
who came here."



Drew Mather, Fr.  
Major: Biology  
"Good reputation."



Pam Wong, Jr.  
Major: Biology  
"Because of the Biology Program."



William Lin, Fr.  
Major: Undecided  
"Parents told me to."



Randy Ito, Jr.  
Major: Social Work  
"Parents."



# CALENDAR

October 13, 1987

## TUESDAY, OCTOBER 13

Deadlines! Do you want a "W" on your transcript? Well, that'll happen if you drop any classes after today...So hurry up and make up your mind!..And all June, 1988 graduates better have your completed application for graduation turned in to the Records Office by TODAY or you will receive the wrath of the Records Office! Actually, you might not be considered for graduation next June if you don't!

Future oral cavity explorers! Clair Meske, Director of Recruitment for LLU School of Dentistry will be here today from 8:30 - 11 am and tomorrow from 1-4 in AD 225. Call x2237 for an appointment or make one personally at AD 225.

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 14

Disciples of Richard Simmons Unite! Representatives from LLU Department of Nutrition and Dietetics will be in the Commons today to give information about their department or you can make an appointment to meet in the Palm Room from 1-4. Call x2237 or go to AD 225 by Oct. 13 to make an appointment.

Get cultured in the petri dish of Art! Stop by the Brandstater Gallery in the VAC and see an exhibition of sculpture and prints by Michael Speaker. The exhibition shows through Nov. 7 and Gallery hours are Mon.-Thurs., 9 am to 5 pm; Friday 9 am to 12 pm; and Saturday from 2-5 pm.

## THURSDAY, OCTOBER 15

It is possible to watch TV and get an education at the same time! Join the Physics Mongers in San Fernando Hall 203 at 12 noon and/or 6 pm today and enjoy a half hour of "The Mechanical Universe" video series! Expand your mind... and you'll never be the same again.

Okay all of you future Lee Iacocca's and Donald Trump's out there, put on your best business suits and come on down to the School of Business and Management's annual "Meet the Firms" which begins at 6:30 pm in the Commons. During this festival of financial futures, you can talk with representatives from multitudes of firms, large and small! Remember--Juniors, Seniors, and graduate students only. Don't ya dare miss it!

## FRIDAY, OCTOBER 16

Seniors! Today is the last day to sign up to have your senior portraits taken. If you want your picture in the yearbook, make an appointment at the Library circulation desk, the Commons, or at the Dean of Students' Office.

Holy heavy metal! Well, not quite but the musical group "Willing Heart" will perform in a concert for Vespers tonite at 7:30 in the Collegiate Church.

See the light! Attend Afterglow at 8:30 pm in the Student Center where hearts and minds definitely glow!

## SATURDAY, OCTOBER 17

Rough Drama! Faith Unlimited presents "Diamond in the Rough" with unlimited faith at 2 pm in HMA.

## SUNDAY, OCTOBER 18

CBEST! Do your best!

## MONDAY, OCTOBER 19

Are you living the good life? You might learn to live the great life by attending the Week of Devotion meetings starting today at 9 am and 6:30 pm in the Church. Pastor Osborne is the speaker and "Living the Great Life" is the theme. Remember; Bring a book, go to jail!

GMAT! LSAT! NO MCAT! NO DAT! Did you know that!

## TUESDAY, OCTOBER 20

"Nothing Can Go Wrong" in chapel today at 10am (unless you bring in your books). Pastor Osborne will be "Flashing Skis" at 6:30 pm in the Church as Week of Devotion continues.

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 21

"Why Not?" This and other questions may be answered at 9am in the Church. "Prayerful Joy" will then be distributed at 6:30 pm in the Church and Pastor Osborne continues his talks on "Living the Great Life!"

## THURSDAY, OCTOBER 22

"Battle for the Mind" and "In the Spirit" for the Week of Devotion in the Church at 9 am and 6:30 pm, respectively.

## **NEXT ISSUE:**

A LOOK AT LA SIERRA TERMINOLOGY.

PHOTOS OF ALMOST ANYTHING GOES.

AND MUCH MORE!

# We Are Here For You



The LSC Bookstore is here for you.

For that report that you've been putting off and is now due, we have typing paper, typewriter ribbon, correction fluid, and report covers.

For that art project that needs to be turned in, we have pencils, paint, scissors, glue, and erasers.

If you forget your roommate's birthday or remember a friend's graduation, turn to us again. We have an assortment of gifts from the fun-loving to the prestigious.

We are dedicated to provide quality merchandise and services. We are here for you.

**STOP BY AND SEE US!**

11498 Pierce Street  
Riverside, CA 92505  
(714) 785-2196

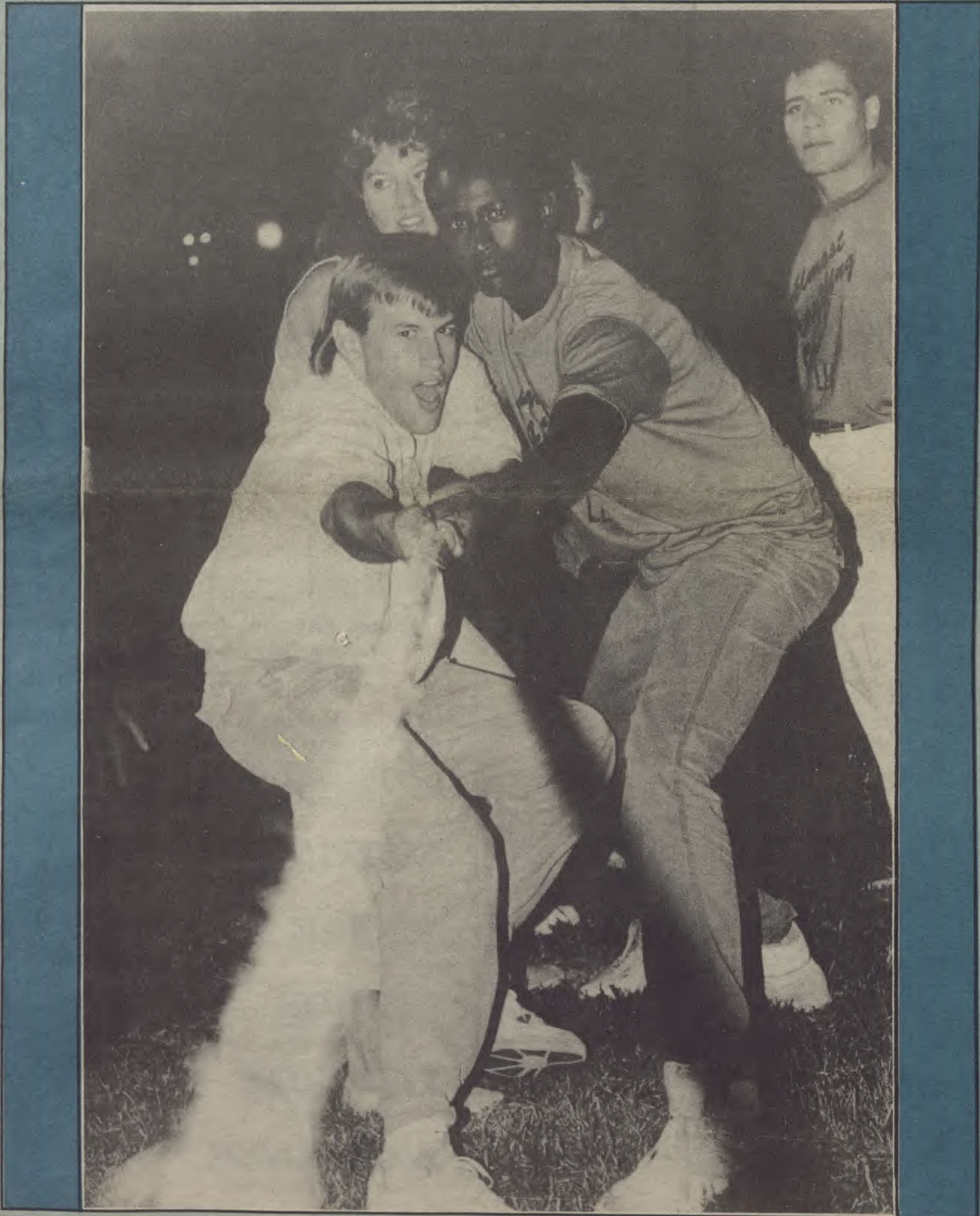


Loma Linda University  
La Sierra Campus

# CRITERION

October 29, 1987

Volume 59 Number 2





# CRITERION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF  
Michael Poon

## NEWS

EDITOR

Kristina Haynal

STAFF

Brenda Capobres, Kimberly Hawk, Erica Kim, Jennifer McCarty, Carlos Ruiz

## OPINION

EDITOR

Ken Ballou

STAFF

Mike Creamer, Jared Fulton, Damien Heredia, Stefan Johnson, Jon Eric Prichard, Denny Singh, Mike Welch

## PHOTOGRAPHY

EDITOR

David Haigh

## SPORTS

EDITOR

Samuel Walker

## CALENDAR

David Kim

## LAYOUT

David Kim

## TECHNICAL ADVISORS

Wendy Bettar

Mary Khalaf

## ADVISORS

David Osborne

Eddie Braga

The *Criterion* is a medium of free expression serving the members of the Associated Students of Loma Linda University (ASLU).

Publication in the *Criterion* does not necessarily imply endorsement by the staff, the officers of the ASLU, or the administration and faculty of Loma Linda University. Opinions appearing in the *Criterion* are solely the responsibility of their authors who are identified where possible. Statements in the *Criterion* should not be interpreted as declarations of official Loma Linda University policy unless expressly characterized as such.

The *Criterion* welcomes letters and unsolicited manuscripts, but assumes no responsibility to print either. Letters and manuscripts will be edited as necessary.

Communicate with the *Criterion* by phone (714-785-2156), by mail (c/o Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus, Riverside, CA 92515-8247), or in person.

# CRITERION

October 29, 1987

## CONTENTS

Volume 59 Number 2



Michael Speaker Exhibit

Page 6



New York Pizza

Page 7



Get-Acquainted

Page 3



Almost Anything Goes Page 4

## FEATURES

### Michael Speaker at Brandstater

6

The Michael Speaker wood cut exhibit continues.

### New York Pizza

7

Quality at a reasonable price. New York Pizza offers both.

## NEWS

### Get-Acquainted Party

3

The ASLU begins the year with fun and excitement at the Get-Acquainted Party.

### Almost Anything Goes

4

In one of the most spirited functions of the year, the school wages a battle against itself as the dogs of war are let loose.

### LLU/LSC searches for a mascot

7

The search is on.

The advent of our travelling sports teams drives us to search for an identity, a symbol to unite the student body.

## SPORTS

10

## PEOPLE

10

## OPINION

8

## CALENDAR

11

## BACK COVER

12



October 29, 1987

## Get-Acquainted Party

By Jennifer McCarty

La Sierra's first major social event combined hospitality with hilarity as ASLLU Social Vice-president Schoen Safotu caught the infamous pie-in-the-face at the Get Acquainted Party, on October 3, in the Alumni Pavilion. As M.C. for the game "Make Me Laugh", he showed his true colors-- a good sense of humor sweetened somewhat by Julia Grant, freshman pie-thrower.

"Shoe Toss" began the get-acquainted festivities. To play, the girls formed a large circle around the gym and threw their right shoes into



Pastor Osborne is "bad" as he enters in the "popemobile."

## Meet the Firms

Business students were given the opportunity to meet and discuss career opportunities with representatives from over 40 firms Thursday night, October 15, at 6:30 in the Dining Commons.

Out of 200 invited, 150 junior, senior and graduate business students participated in the third annual "Meet the Firms" sponsored by the School of Business and Management.

Through "Meet the Firms", Samuel Croft, lawyer, professor of business, and program coordinator, hopes to build bridges between Loma Linda University and potential employers to business students. "We want companies to see our institution and how great our students are. Many of the firms will later interview our students for the purpose of hiring them."

Many company representatives were Loma Linda graduates. This allowed students to not only inquire about different jobs, but to discover how their friends have been coping in the business world.

Comments from participating students were both positive and negative. Elizabeth Harding, senior business student said, "I found the exposure to different firms helpful and informative. It's important to hear about the many opportunities available in order to make an educated decision about what I want to do and with whom I want to work."

One graduate business student expressed concern that "The majority of firms represented were accounting-oriented. In addition, the non-accounting companies were not offering management internships or marketing opportunities other than sales."

In fact, 25 percent of the companies present were accounting firms such as the Internal Revenue Service and Ernst&Whinney.

the middle. On the count of three, the guys ran to the middle, grabbed a shoe and tried to find the owner to introduce themselves. Afterwards, the roles switched and the girls chased shoes and owners.

Other activities included Mingle, Musical Knees (a human form of musical chairs), and the ASLLU's version of "The Dating Game". Yvonne Easley, freshman, won Musical Knees by tackling the last human chair, Ned Espiritu.

Winning "The Dating Game" were singles Michelle Phillips and Godfrey Bias, Herbert Huhn and Leslie Cox. Their prize? Desk dictionaries to accompany them on their future study dates.

Punch, cookies, and licorice were served outside the Pavilion while the Ole Club provided festive music and sold nachos to help raise funds for future club activities.

Adventist organizations comprised another 25 percent. Production and hi-technology companies such as IBM, AT&T, and Northrop Aircraft Division also represented 25 percent. Other firms included insurance companies, brokerage houses, and retailers.



## La Sierra History

October 31, 1946

College purchases new fire truck; hazards increased by windy weather.

La Sierra College has added another department to its organization--a fire department!

With the purchase of a new fire engine--a Ford truck with a Chrysler pump for the sum of \$900.

As yet, there have been no serious fires to test the skill of the two firemen, but last week, there was a small rubbish fire near the gravel pit which was extinguished successfully.

★★★★★

## LLU Lends a Helping Hand

By Erica Kim

La Sierra students, faculty, and community members raised \$2,500 to pay for the mortuary and funeral expenses of Samuel Guerpo, eight-month-old son of ministerial student Henes Guepo and his wife Nancy. Guerpo died of Infant Death Syndrome on Oct. 11 at 9 pm. There is no known cause for the disease.

The funeral was held at Sierra Memorial Chapel Mortuary. Dennis Johnson, mortuary owner, initially paid the expenses and was later reimbursed.

John Uhrig, Physical Plant director, demonstrated further support by closing his department to allow employees to attend the funeral.

The Guerpo family appreciates the support and prayers the school and community have given.





## Almost Anything Goes

By Kimberly Hawk

Upperclassmen pulled together bringing the "Blue Crew" to victory as Almost Anything Goes made it's annual appearance Sat., Oct. 10, in the Pavilion. Powered with residents from Angwin Hall and Sierra Towers, Blue Crew defeated last year's champions, the village Green Machine. Orange Crush, consisting of first year students, began with surprising force by finishing in third place. The faculty and staff team, Big Red, place fourth.

After the introduction of each team, including a confident entrance by Orange Crush, the games began. Once again the teams tackled the old favorites, the Frisbee Push, Innertube Pull, Ping-Pong Blow, Mattress Pass, Water Cup Relay,

Tug-of-War, and Bust the Balloon. The final scores totalled: Blue Crew, 64; Green Machine, 56; Orange Crush, 43; and Big Red with 37.

Xavier Turner, an Orange Crush captain said, "It was one of the best I ever participated in. I really enjoyed it."

Returning students found this year's events quite superior to those of past years. Eric Chacon, Child-development major, summed it up saying, "I had a lot of fun".

Eddie Braga was the driving force behind this year's "Almost Anything Goes". Working with Gaelyn Betts and the officers of the ASLLU, Braga sparked new interest and life into one of the major events of the school year. Braga said, "I thought it was a great success. We had a lot of student support". In fact, 350-400 students and faculty attended.

However, Braga was disappointed by the lack of faculty participation. Out of a team of 50, more than one-half were faculty children. "Though it's for the students benefit, it would have been nice to see more faculty participation," concludes Braga.

The ASLLU will host another "Almost Anything Goes" in the Spring.



Karlow gives it his all.



Hut one, hut two...

THE MARK OF QUALITY



# PIZZA<sup>®</sup> PARLOR

**ALL PIZZA IS NOT CREATED EQUAL!  
WHY SETTLE FOR THE ORDINARY?**

- HIGHEST QUALITY FOOD
- BEST VALUE
- RELAXED DINING ATMOSPHERE
- EXCELLENT SERVICE
- WEEKLY SPECIALS
- FREE DELIVERY COMING SOON



**NEW YORK PIZZA PARLOR**  
11860 MAGNOLIA AVE,  
MAGNOLIA AT PIERCE

**688-6868**

**HOURS:**  
MON.-THURS.  
11-10  
FRI.-SAT.  
11-11  
SUN.  
12-9



10% DISCOUNT FOR LLU STUDENTS WITH ID AND MEMBERS

NOT VALID FOR DELIVERY ORDERS

BR2076



October 29, 1987

## New Traffic Light

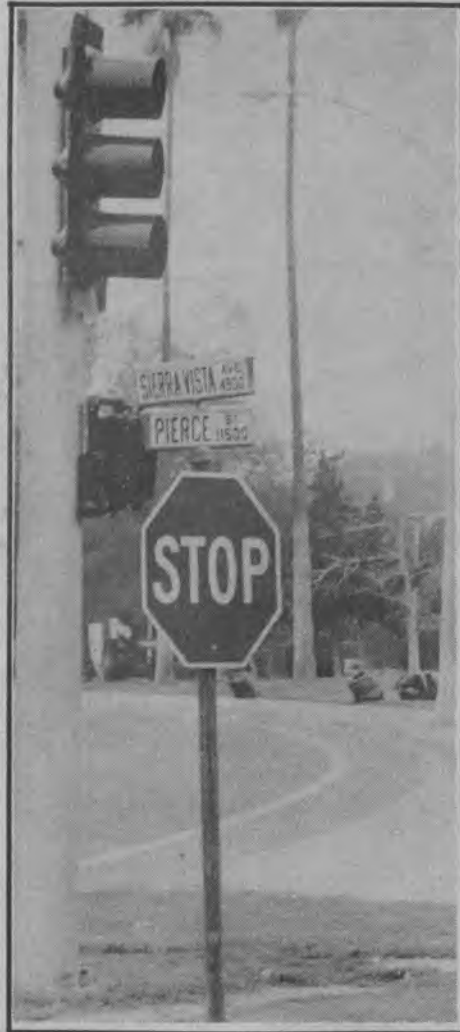
A new light will regulate traffic and pedestrians in front of the La Sierra Collegiate church at the end of this week.

La Sierra students were first acquainted to the new fixture at registration where the lights were scattered across the lawn bordering Pierce Street.

According to Miles Williamson of the Traffic Engineering Division in the Riverside Public Works Dept., the project won federal funds due to the number of accident and students at this intersection.

\$73,354 from the HES (Hazard Elimination and Safety) fund paid for the light.

The light functions by sensors under the asphalt. When a metal body triggers them, they send a message to the computer cabinet to change the light. Sensors are also placed a distance from the light to forewarn the computer of a cars arrival.



## Tennis Courts Resurfaced

By Erica Kim

The Physical Education department spent \$7,500 to reline and resurface the La Sierra Campus tennis courts.

Physical Plant performed the facelift curing the faded and cracked

surface. The last time it was resurfaced was about six years ago, according to a source in the P.E. department.

Ken Chung, soph. business major said, "You can see the boundaries better in the dark now. Also, the sun used to reflect off the dusty courts, but now it doesn't."

Said James Ku, soph. business major, "The courts weren't that bad. If they would just clean them regularly, they might not need to resurface them as often."

## Newsbriefs

Doctors are optimistic about saving the foot of **Jessica McClure**, the 18-month old girl trapped in a well for 58 hours in Midland Texas. Color has reportedly improved in her injured right foot and she can sleep comfortably - - even during a 15-minute visit from Vice-President Bush. Is it possible that even an 18-month-old can understand the wimp factor?

**Loma Linda University Medical Center** makes headlines again. On Friday, Oct. 16, Baby Paul Holc of Canada became the youngest infant ever to receive a heart transplant. He was three hours old. He received his heart from Baby Gabrielle, also from Canada, who was born without a brain. Dr. Leonard Bailey, who performed the surgery, says the new heart could last Paul a normal lifetime.

**Claremont Graduate School** honored **Peter F. Drucker**, the Father of Modern Management, on Wednesday, Oct. 21, with the dedication of the Peter F. Drucker Graduate Management Center. In addition, the graduate school's

programs in management will be renamed for Drucker. After his theories, the center will encourage a broad integrated approach to management by drawing faculty from a number of fields.

Wade E. Robert's recent **defector to the Soviet Union** and a San Bernardino native is not a content man in his new country. He and his West German girlfriend can't find a good hospital to have their baby. A clinic for foreigners in Moscow requires hard currency. They have none. The hospital that treats Kremlin officials refuses service at any price. In front of his apartment in Turkmenia (Near the Iranian border) natives kill sheep and eat camels. Next he discovered that he and his girlfriend, Petra Neumann were automatically married in what they were told was a registration ceremony for the baby. In Soviet eyes they are married even though Neumann has a husband in West Germany. He wants to return to the states but a problem has arisen. He faces court-martial and up to four years in prison. Moral: Don't defect!

## Safari LLU

The Honors Program of Loma Linda University has planned a Mexico City/Cancun Tour for March 17-24, 1988 and a Kenya gamepark Safari for June 19-July 3.



LLU Honors students pose with fellow traveller, Florence Bell.

An information session featuring photos of Kenya's gameparks and lodges as well as photos of Mexican monuments is scheduled for November 8, at 2:00 pm in the Loma Linda University Church chapel. Over the past decade, these tours, which are open to students, families, and community, have included travel to Mexico, Central America, Latin America, Europe, and North Africa. Charles Teel, Jr., professor of religion and society in LLU's school of religion, coordinates the tours.

These tours carry two hours academic credit in the College of Arts and Sciences. Further, the Kenya trip is projecting a ten-unit continuing Medical education seminar for physicians and nurses and offered through the schools of medicine and nursing.

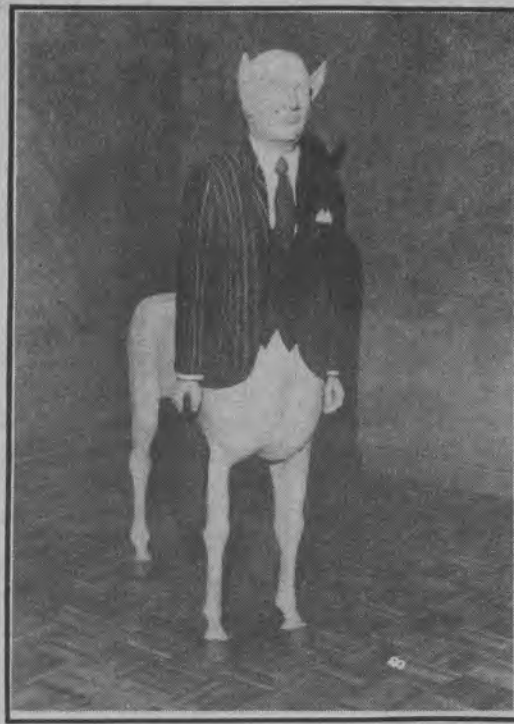
Working on the premise that journeys of the mind can be augmented by journeys abroad, the Loma Linda University Honors Program follows up such seminars as "Human Being and Society," "History of Ideas," and "World Religions," with travel to distant lands, according to Martie Erne, assistant professor of communication and Honors Program director.

For further information on these tours, pick up a tour brochure in the Honors Office at the Visual Arts Center or phone (714) 785-2080.



## Michael Speaker: Exhibition at Brandstater Gallery

By Herman Aldana



Here on the La Sierra Campus we are fortunate enough to have an art gallery that has already made a niche for itself in Southern Californian Art circles and is continually scheduling important shows.

From October 4 to November 7, the Brandstater Gallery is hosting a show consisting of recent sculptures and prints by Michael Speaker. The gallery opens from 9-12 and from 1-5 Monday through Thursday, from 9-12 Friday, and 2-5 on Saturday.

Michael Speaker, the current exhibiting artist is a native Southern Californian. He was exhibited both solo and in groups, in over 15 galleries since 1972, and has worked as a sculptor/modelmaker for the films "Brainstorm," (1983) and the Bond film, "Never Say Never Again" (1983).

### The Confession

There is no use kidding anyone, so let me tell you right from the start: I am not an art critic. An art critic is supposed to give a reasoned opinion involving a judgment of value, truth, or righteousness; an appreciation of it's beauty, it's technique, or an interpretation. I'm just a junior art major, I've never done this sort of thing before. So, don't take my word for it, go see the pieces yourselves. However, one must start from somewhere, so as a fledgling art critic I launch myself into the vicious world of art, and *Criterion* readers.

### The Show

Michael Speaker in this show, exhibits wood sculptures and woodcuts. Woodcuts are prints taken from a relief printing surface consisting of a carved wooden box.



### A Print

Fortune is Woman, is a woodcut that depicts three figures; a nude, winged woman, a man with a bridle in his mouth, and a faun or satyr dressed in a business suit, holding a golden trophy (a faun is a mythical creature having the legs of a goat and the torso and head of a man). The three figures effectively tell the story, that if missed, becomes quite obvious when you read the inscription encircling them. The caption reads: "She submits more readily to boldness than to cold calculation." From this phrase the figures acquire more meaning. The woman is smiling and focusing most of her attention on the faun figure, while she holds the bridle of the "cold calculator". The calculator is shown as having a pocket full of pens and pencils, and is not only restricted by the bridle, but his hands are being stepped on by the faun.

It is interesting that Speaker chose a faun to symbolize boldness, but appropriately so. The faun (or satyr) is a creature that is described as enjoying dionysian revelry, and demonstrating orgiastic and satyriatic behavior, none of which I consider complementary.

Dionysus: the Greek god of wine.

Orgiastic: which has the same root as orgy.

Satyriasis: excessive sexual craving in the male.

The bold creature is dressed in a white shirt, blue blazer, and red tie, a combination of clothes that Speaker apparently uses to symbolize the impersonal business world.

### Style

Every artist has a style all their own, but each has noticeable influences. Speaker, in Shark Skin Suit, treats the rippling much like Edvard Munch (Norwegian artist 1863-1944). His fascination with Munch becomes obviously apparent when in one of Speaker's prints you see a figure leaning out of the window that looks unequivocally like Munch's figure in The Scream (1893). His humor, especially in Shark Skin Suit, reminds me of Gary Larsen's cartoons. Michael Speaker in his artwork is able to bring the editorial cartoon (cartoon that expresses an opinion, usually on a controversial subject, in a humorous way) out of the back pages of a newspaper and into the world of established artforms.

### Please Notice

When you attend (or go the second time), take note that Speaker's artwork is a statement about America today. The figures often depict people currently making news. Shark Skin Suit, is a picture of Ivan Boeskey, and the naked man diving off rock formations is Max Headroom. Other figures, like the naked, effeminate, dog-like creature wearing a tutu, and sporting a huge eye where his umbilicus should be - well, that is anybody's guess.

### In Conclusion

As La Sierra Students, this is your chance to dip your toes into the ocean of culture. Whether or not you would want to place Michael Speaker's artwork in your living room is not the issue.



October 29, 1987

## New York Pizza

By Kristina Haynal

While society never seems to lack for pizza parlors, the old adage applies to them as well. "There is always room for another as long as it's good." There it is, the raison d'être for New York Pizza Parlor in the Riverside Business Center.

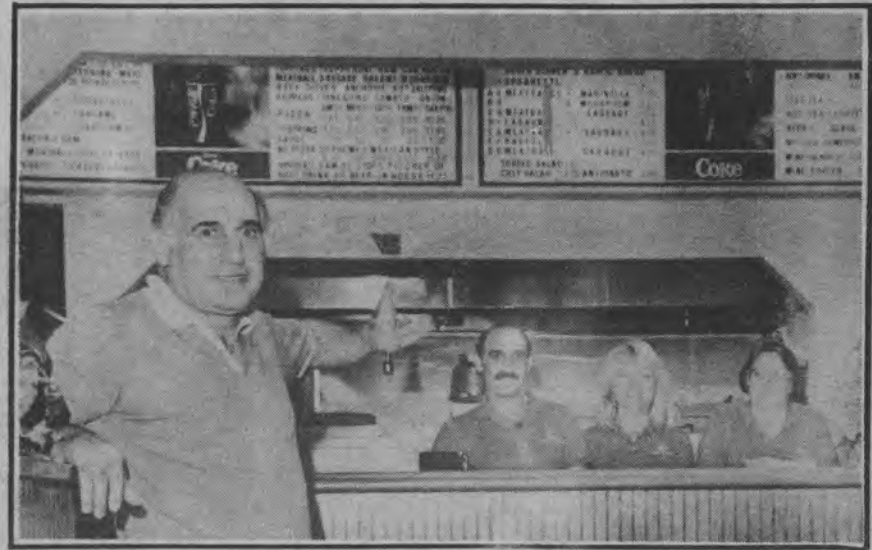
Here their quality carves their niche in the industry. Their motto is "quality food for quality-conscious individuals",-- and the owners challenge you to test it for yourselves.

Instead of conveyor ovens, they use stone ovens which bake perfect pizzas every time. Secondly, all ingredients are either fresh or thrown away. Lastly, NYPP uses exclusively Arrowhead purified water for baking, drinking, and even the ice cubes (good news for Riverside water haters).

The decor demonstrates quality as well. On the left wall, a local SDA artist hand-painted a mural of the New York City skyline. Neon art designed by one of the owners illuminates the opposite wall upon entering NYPP. In addition, NYPP believes in the organic approach using solid oak chairs and real plants. Their reason for the extra expense in decorating? "We spend a lot of time here so we want it to look good."

New York Pizza Parlor, a family corporation of three brothers, began back East four years ago. Now two brothers, David and Nader with David's wife Isle run Pexon Ltd, Inc. including their newest location in Riverside.

The family has been planning this enterprise for years, gathering recipes and developing ideas. Their



finished product contains concepts not generally found in pizza parlors.

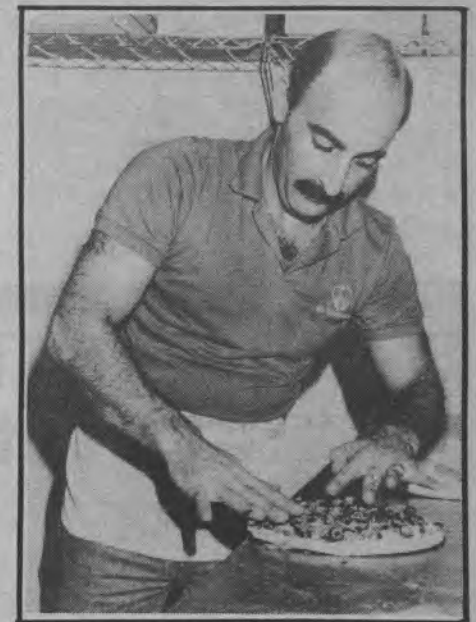
For example, the Ayaz family not only wants to serve you good pizza, they want to make friends. So when you go, please take a few minutes to chat. Isle, (Lisa if it's easier for you to say) will take your order and David will come out to say "hello". Nader, who manages operations might even give your pizza crust that traditional showman's twirl if you ask.

Secondly, they cater to vegetarians and will be offering daily specials such as quiches and stir-fry vegetables topped with cheese on pizza dough or pita bread.

If you order to go, a table with magazines invites you to recline while waiting for your pizza.

If these items have failed to convince you, NYPP even appeals to your pocketbook. The Ayaz family remembers the limited-resource lives that students lead. Because of this, they offer to La Sierra students only, a 10% discount. This combined with

already reasonable prices makes it an offer you can't afford to pass up. But don't take my word for it-- try it yourself. But don't forget your student I.D. card.



## NEWS

### Coming Closer

It's coming closer. On November 21, students will serve up students--student entertainment that is.

In the past, there have been problems with crowd control. Students have lined up outside HMA starting at 9:00 pm for the 10:00 pm show. By 9:30 pm, what was once a small crowd has become a throng of humanity pushing, shoving, and chanting as they wait for Ours to begin.

This year, a ticket system will be used. Tickets will be free for LLU students. Each student will be allowed one guest ticket for a small fee (less than one dollar).

Auditions will be held on November 17-19. Groups and persons wishing to participate should keep an eye out for sign-up sheets at the International Student Affairs Office or contact Schoen Safotu or Eddie Braga.

### The Search Is On

Students lusted for it, dreamed about it, and demanded it. Now it's here. Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus now engages in collegiate sports.

With our school playing other schools in soccer, volleyball, and basketball, La Sierra needs and deserves a mascot to unify, identify, and arouse spirit for our teams.

To aid in our quest, the ASLLU is sponsoring a student body election to determine our mascot.

\$150 awaits the winner of the election. A \$50 gift certificate to El Torito will be presented to the first runner-up and a \$25 gift certificate each to the second and third runners-up.

Each participant must submit a name and logo/emblem for the mascot. Multiple entries are welcome. All entries (which become the property of the ASLLU) must be submitted to Mike Poon at the

Criterion office by November 30, 1987. Please include your name and number where you can be reached.

The best five will be chosen by a committee of students. These five will then be presented to the student body for a general election to decide on our mascot.

Hurry! there's no time to lose, and nothing more worthwhile to lose time on. How often can one improve school spirit and his wallet at the same time?

**Let's get personal!**  
The Criterion is accepting personals from students at no charge for a personals' column. Send your private message to the Criterion office or call x2156.

### Michelle Harris Surgery

Michelle Harris, sophomore physical therapy major underwent surgery on her thigh at Riverside General Hospital Tues. Oct. 20. During the surgery, a pin was placed in her left thigh enabling her leg to be taken out of traction.

Harris was injured Thurs. Oct. 1 while riding her bike near Crestlawn Cemetery. An automobile hit her from behind. Injuries included a broken left thigh and a bad contusion of the brain.

According to Sue Curtis, assistant dean of woman, Harris is now alert and can move around. She can have visitors, but as she is in Intensive Care, the hours and duration is limited.

The Harris family and friends appreciate the prayers and concern of the La Sierra students.



## SCHOOL SPIRIT

By Jon Erik Prichard

If Loma Linda University desires an institution that is filled with a spirit unmatched on any other Adventist campus, then there must be a renaissance of cooperation between students, faculty, and administration.

One impasse we as students seem to run into concerning our faculty is that we constantly equate the members of the faculty as being synonymous with the administration, a falsehood which places artificial barriers in the way of constructive faculty/student relations. It is time to restructure our thinking in a manner that can facilitate positive movement toward the unity of faculty and students. The faculty exists to perform the task they know best, teaching. Students are here to learn, so, there are less inherent frictions between faculty and students as opposed to administrative positions of

governance.

We have an excellent faculty on the staff at La Sierra Campus, they need our full support as much as it is necessary for us to have theirs.

Before a competent member of our administration begins to believe that I am, through this article, espousing a faculty-student conspiracy against the administration, let me state that I am merely addressing the distinctive relationships separately. Since the administrative function is to administer everything from logistical considerations of the campus to regulations that govern the lives of students, there is, inherently, greater possibility for a "sandpaper" relationship to develop between the administration and the students they serve.

This enigma runs far deeper than mere personality conflicts. Many, if not most, of the regulations that our administration is called to enforce are collections of church traditions that may not be widely practiced anywhere but within the confines of campus boundaries. (e.g. vegetarianism: only 20% of all Adventists eat no meat whatsoever, or jewelry: the General Conference

of our church has relaxed its position on jewelry while this institution has not.) Some of these regulations are enforced out of a true belief on the behalf of well meaning administrators, others are enforced out of sympathy for the feelings of a past generation (i.e. financial contributors). It becomes easy to place blame on administrators for perceived "unfair" rules and regulations, even though they may feel bound to enforce them by forces stronger than their personal tastes or desires.

For there to be genuine cooperation between students and administration, two major changes must take place. First, students ought to be compelled to begin believing that the administration truly wishes the best for this university and its students. Second, the administration must display integrity and an ability to perceive that today Adventist students have more options at their disposal than their predecessors. A greater emphasis was placed on a unique Adventist education than is now. This is evidenced by a marked drop in the percentage of academy students who attend any Adventist school.

(Some of this can be attributed to rising costs of our schools or a misconception that we are not academically strong.) However, a significant portion of this drop is placed square in the laps of administrators who fail to recognize that we must market our university effectively.

This is not to say that our brochures are inadequate or that we aren't pushing out university, rather, we are not treating students as if they are the number one customers. How far would McDonalds have gotten if everytime a customer walked in to purchase a hamburger, they were treated to a statement like, "You'll have ketchup on your burger whether you like it or not," or forced to wait in exhausting lines. Not far. How far does this university expect to go in this age of great competition if their customers, students, are not made to feel as if they are gold?

I write these words to remind not to indict. This year, so far, I have seen some positive changes on all sides. It is my hope that we keep up the good things we've started and to resist moving backwards to a time that is no more.

### CONTACT LENSES Student Special

**2 Pairs \$69.00**

Ciba softcon EW extended wear, myopia only. Good only with this coupon. Expires Nov. 12, 1987.

#### Other Regular Prices:

#### EXTENDED WEAR

Soft contacts, Permallex, American Hydron, or Ciba.

**\$50.00**

#### DAILY WEAR

Soft contacts, Ciba or American Hydron.

**\$50.00**

#### TINTED LENSES

Daily or extended Ciba or Permallex (to enhance the color of your eyes).

**\$89.00**

#### BROWN TO BLUE

Weesley Jesson Extended wear change brown eyes to blue, green, or aqua!

**\$210.00**

Special Price Includes Exam

All prices include lenses, fitting, care kit, & 2 weeks follow-up. Exam \$40.00 or bring your prescription. Astigmatic lenses not included.

### ADVANCED VISION CENTER

10197 HOLE AVE.  
RIVERSIDE, CA  
354-8888

## Magic's Corner

By Jared Fulton

We have come a long way in our history, a long way in technology, science, understanding, and communication. These, of course are obvious; it is common knowledge that in the last twenty years, our world has shrunk, our diseases have been less severe, and our computers more advanced. Things that we learn and read about, things that are common to us, are things our parents couldn't have even dreamed about. Yes, we have come a long way. But where are we? In all our technical leaps and advances, I pose the question, "Have we really come that far?"

In one of my classes last week, the professor was remarking that the youth of today are not the youth of yesterday in terms of that which is important. Those in the past generation of college students were burning draft cards, marching on picket lines, protesting injustice, and aware of their world. We on the other hand, lock ourselves up in this haven of Adventist isolation apart from the "real world." We consider the pivotal point on which the world revolves to be whether we can or cannot wear shorts to class and our future yearly gross income upon completion of our course work. Meanwhile, thousands of people have died from hunger or contracted

the disease that has sent our society into a state of shock and others on the streets with no homes and no hope.

So how far have we come? (Full circle, or just about full), we still have to stop thinking about ourselves and start thinking about others; about what is right and what is wrong. Let's challenge our professors and our deans. Let's challenge our ASLLU and our Campus Ministries. Finally, let's challenge ourselves to be concerned not only with what affects us on this campus, but what affects our fellow man. Let's make an effort to break out of our isolation. Together, students, faculty, and administration must find some way to help. It is high time that we do something about the world we live in. We are the heart of tomorrow. I shudder to think that tomorrow our heart will discontinue to beat.

**COLLEGE STUDENTS**  
**Earn \$10 to \$15**  
**per hour**  
**working part time.**

For more information  
Call: 1-800-932-0528

The Criterion needs typists,  
writers, photographers.  
Interested? I am! For a good  
job call x2156.



October 29, 1987

## Distorted Opinions

By Denny Singh

It was just another Wednesday morning. I stumbled out of bed at eleven, just in time to browse through the L.A. Times sports page before lunch. After finally finding the remains of the sports section in a toilet stall, I flipped to my favorite feature, the sports capsules.

"Loma Linda College loses to The Master's College 24-0 in its first men's soccer game," the paper proclaimed. The headline struck me like a wet vege-link. They couldn't have meant Loma Linda University, could they?

As it turned out, it was our soccer team which lost the closely fought match. The game was reported by the Associated Press and the results published locally in the *Riverside Press-Enterprise* and the *L.A. Times*. I wasn't even aware that we had a soccer team and this prompted me to ask a few questions.

First, why wasn't the student body more informed about our soccer team? Student support could have helped the team score that elusive first goal. 24-1 sounds a lot better than 24-0, doesn't it?

Secondly, who in the world made our schedule? Our first opponent The Master's College is the 19th-ranked soccer team in NCAA Division III men's soccer. Could that have possibly influenced the final outcome of the game? Who's next for LLU--the Brazilian olympic team?

If school spirit is what we need at LLU, our sports program can be an excellent source. Promote it and we can start having a winning attitude. Ignore it and you'll probably read more newspaper reports on "LLU Soccer Tradition".

## We've Got It Pretty Good

By Mike Welch

Last night I spent an hour in the jacuzzi. Or nearly an hour. I wasn't keeping track of time. I sat back, my head against the rim, letting my arms float randomly across the bubbling, steaming water. I gazed up at the few stars that managed to shine through the dimly-orange nighttime ceiling of L.A. smog. And I did some thinking.

I thought about the beginning of another school year. I thought about the luxury of gaining an education. I thought about the opportunities that awaited me in the time ahead -- academically, socially, personally. And I thought -- we've got it pretty good.

When I was younger, my family visited India. In Calcutta, my dad suggested that we take a walk through the slums. No! my mother warned. These were no ordinary slums, she said. The flies, the disease, it would be too terrible. But my dad insisted. A cultural experience, he said. So against my mother's wishes, while she stayed home with friends, my brother, sister, dad and I headed for the slums.

I was still a child, so I don't remember very much. I recall walking a long way from where we parked the car. And I remember holding my dad's hand as we shuffled along the dusty lanes.

The smell was strong. Calcutta sweat, urine. Flies everywhere. Everything rotting. As we walked past little cardboard shacks, lean-to houses of corrugated tin, adult eyes disappeared into shadows. Dirty children stared, wide-eyed. Some of them had no clothes. Those that

did wore rags -- stained strips of cloth. Flies danced on their eyelashes, or buzzed around their nostrils. And always they stared, their eyes as round as balloons.

I don't remember how long our walk was, but somewhere along our route I saw a little boy my age. He had a bright red plastic ball, which he bounced playfully in the dirt. He concentrated on catching the ball with his two skinny arms, unconscious of anything around him. His bare tummy looked as round as his ball, and stuck out from his little body. My first reaction was to run and play with him, but as I tugged, my father's hand held firm. When he saw us, we had walked up to the front of the yard where he played. He stopped, his eyes following mine as we walked a few more steps. I looked back over my shoulder as we passed, my little hand pulling. His eyes never blinked. His mouth never twitched, although a fly played at one corner. Then, still looking at me, he bounced the ball. But his arms never caught it. The last thing I remember of him was his bright, dusty ball bouncing alone in front of him, bouncing first a foot high, then six inches, then three, then barely a bounce, and then it rolled. I stretched at my father's arm, looking back, but then he pulled. I turned my face away.

The only other thing I remember of the slums was a small cardboard

box. It lay in a muddy gutter that doubled as a sewer. The bottom two inches of the flimsy box were dark with wetness absorbed from the shallow rivulets of sludge. Nearing the box, I could see something still, inside, swarmed with flies. It was a tiny, black-skinned baby, face-down in the wet.

That was, and still is, an unforgettable experience. It was a mere breath of third-world poverty, just a fleeting hint of oppression endured by the unfortunate, yet a story that to some degree is true of many of earth's people, even in North America.

Last night, as I lay back against the side of the jacuzzi, my Honda waited quietly in the dorm parking lot, and my full stomach rumbled with satisfaction. I thought about that, my family, friends, my education, all the travelling I had done, and smiled gently. Then, as I gazed at the few stars above me, I thought that the little boy from Calcutta might see the same stars. But, if he were still alive, he would never be able to visit me, never join me for a ball-game on a smart asphalt tennis court, never know in the slightest that, here in America, as another school year presents itself like an unpainted canvas, here at Loma Linda University, that indeed, we've got it pretty good.

No, he would never know. And I would never tell him.



**HEIDI'S FRÖGEN YOZURT.**

14.75-26 calories per ounce

*The Shape of Things to Come...*

Treat Yourself and a Friend Right!

Heidi's Frögen Yozurt—it's healthier, it's lower in fat and calories and it tastes better.

Take a tip from Heidi, who eats a quart of her yogurt each day—treat yourself right!

**2 FOR 1**

**HEIDI'S FRÖGEN YOZURT.**

Buy any small, medium or large cup, receive the second of equal or lesser value FREE

Valid at:  
10200 Wilshire Ave., Riverside, CA  
Corona Plaza • (714) 354-2511

Exp. Nov. 12, 1987. One Coupon per visit. Toppings Not Included.

DOLLAR-STRETCHING

# DISCOUNTS

ON

## CUSTOM PRINTED SHIRTS



**SWEATSHIRTS**  
9.63\*EA



**T-SHIRTS**  
4.90\*EA



**GOLF SHIRTS**  
10.29\*EA

- NO SCREEN CHARGE ● NO SET UP CHARGE ●
- NO CAMERA CHARGE ●

\*PRICES GOOD WITH THIS ADVERTISEMENT ONLY!

\*ONE COLOR PRINT  
MINIMUM ORDER  
24 PCS PER ITEM  
SELECTED

**PROMOTE YOUR CLUB!!**

**CALL COLLECT**

**SEPTUPLE** (619) **464-2388**

PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS

3053 GAYLA CT., SPRING VALLEY, CA 92078



## Where do you want to be when the big one hits?



**Byron Webster, Jr.**  
Major: Business  
"With my girlfriend."



**Robert Soria, Sr.**  
Major: Art  
"Bathing in Mammoth Lakes."



**Keith Easley, So.**  
Major: Art  
"In the air."



**Sam Primero, Jr.**  
Major: Art  
"Under my door jam."



**Mike Creamer, Sr.**  
Major: Accounting  
"Juggling nitro on top of Century Plaza."



**Byron August, Jr.**  
Major: Biology  
"On the 7th floor of Sierra Towers."



**Hiam Gad, Sr.**  
Major: Accounting  
"Home in Egypt."



**Zaida Barr, Grad.**  
Major: Education  
"In Costa Rica so they can find my body when I die."

# SPORTS

## Volleyball

LSC Gymnasium, Riverside--From 4 - 8:30 pm on October 19, 1987, our gym was filled with the excitement of a volleyball tri-match. The schools represented were Loma Linda University/La Sierra Campus, Simpson College, and Pacific Christian College.

The First match-up was LSC vs. Simpson. Being equally matched, the game was challenging and fun. La Sierra came up with a 3 games to 1 victory.

Commenting on their sportsmanship, Sally Dang, sophomore center, felt that the Simpson women played "with," rather than against them.

The next game was Simpson vs. PCC. This time, PCC came away with a 3-1 win.

La Sierra and PCC matched up for the final game. With their big guns, power, and good strategy, the LSC girls pulled off a 3-0 victory.

A re-match has been scheduled for Nov. 5 at Cal State Fullerton at 9 pm.

This Friday, October 30, our women will play Loma Linda at 1 pm in Gentry Gym (Loma Linda Campus).

## Soccer

"Our first intercollegiate soccer game was played on

Monday, October 10, against the 19th ranked college soccer team in the nation--Master's college.

"It was a learning experience," says Godfrey Byas, co-captain of our HEPEREC soccer team.

After 4 days of practice, our team met the Master's team who have been in the business for over 3 years.

The Master's team came with 17 players; 11 to start and 6 for substitutions. Being newly planned and not quite settled, our team was represented by only 10 players. Two of whom, unfortunately, were injured and taken out just as the second half began. Richie Peters, a fullback pulled a thigh muscle and Herman

Aldana, a half-back, received a damaging kick in the leg.

Understandably so, it ended with a 24-0 win for Masters.

On account of their good sportsmanship, the Masters team has been invited to a rematch in the spring. By then, HEPEREC will be prepared to show them a real good time. So be there.

## Hockey

For all you hackers, hockey begins this week. If you are interested in playing, there might still be some openings. Please contact Bruce Peifer at x2295 for more information.



October 29, 1987

## Thursday, October 29

All physical students! I mean La Sierra Physical Therapy students. LLU will be conducting interviews and giving information from noon to 5 pm in the room dedicated to those succulent desert plants on which spiny needles reside. (The Cactus room to you and me).

Prepare for the return of Sylvia Davis! Nursing, Pre-Nursing, and anyone else interested in the nursing profession can set up an appointment with her by calling x2237 or stopping by AD 225.

Move in a straight line to San Fernando Hall room 203 at noon or 6 pm where the Physics Dept. presents "Moving in Circle," yet another installment in Cal Tech's video series called The Mechanical Universe.

Want to win a BMW? Be one of the first 300 people to buy tickets to December 6's ASLLU Christmas Banquet and you will be eligible for a drawing to use a BMW for the night. 5 will be chosen. Tickets go on sale today and are \$15 per person.

Get Haunted! Join the future entrepreneurs of the Business Club at their Halloween Haunt tonite at 7 pm in La Sierra's old barn. The price is \$2 for non-members and free for members. Sign up in the School of Business and Management.

## Friday, October 30

"Long Distances" will be the subject of Vespers tonite. I hope you don't travel that to hear it.

You don't have to travel long distances after Vespers to get to Afterglow in the Student Center. Everybody should have a good glow before they go to sleep.

## Saturday, October 31

Spiritual, mental, and physical breakfasts will be served at New Life Sabbath in the Student Center at 9:30 am. Refreshments are served at 9:20. The lesson will be taught by Walt Hamerslough.

Steve Daily talks about "Riding Balaam's Ass" in church today. A subject that I've never brought up in conversation.

"King David" makes an appearance in the Student Center today at 2:00pm.

Trick or Treat! Beware of children who look like Pee-Wee Herman.

## Sunday, November 1

Nothing much happening today except that I have heard somewhere that it's "60's protest" day. Put on your best bell bottoms, wide-collared paisley shirts, and sandals and protest on your favorite issue. Make sure you don't leave your rooms to do it! You're roommate will love you for it.

Madame Wong continues a ten year anniversary reunion at the Madame Wong's West Restaurant.

## Monday November 2

Resume workshop resumes at noon at AD 230.

## Tuesday, November 3

Bind with the melting pot caravan as they venture through our campus into that isolated domain where all books have been banned! Go to chapel at 10:00 am.

## Wednesday, November 4

LLU Respiratory Therapy will be in the commons today from 11:30 am to 4 pm for interviews and information. How oxygenated is your blood?

## Thursday, November 5

Will Sylvia Davis return today? That is the big question lingering in the minds of nursing and pre-nursing students! Call x2237 to find out.

Do you realize how many physical principles you observe in action everyday without noticing or appreciating them? The amount is almost infinite but you can find out about some of them by watching the Cal Tech video series, "The Mechanical Universe," in San Fernando Hall room 203 at noon or 6 pm.

I've heard of "the Spirit of 76," "the Spirit of St. Louis," and even "being in good spirits" but "School Spirit" hasn't been mentioned much here lately. An assembly is taking place today to distribute school spirit to those who have none but those who already have some should come and get some more. In fact, everybody should come!

## Friday, November 6

Be bombarded by beautiful blessings from Bret Barry as he presents a concert tonite for Vespers in the Church at 7:30 pm.

Have you had your weekly dosage of glow? Get it at afterglow tonite in the Student Center after Vespers.

## Saturday, November 7

Churches of all varieties today! Gerald Winslow speaks in the Collegiate Church at 10:45 am; Birth of a different kind is observed at New Life Church in the Matheson Chapel at 11 am; and bring a soul ready to praise for Soul Church put on by the BSA in HMA at 3 pm.

Art lovers, haters, questioners, and even those who don't give a rip, today is the last day of the Michael Speaker Exhibition in the Brandstater Gallery. It's open today from 2-5 pm and it is greatly recommended that anybody who has the chance should see the exhibit. Even if you hate art, this exhibit should still be intensely thought-provoking for you.

The Concert Series in the Alumni Pavilion, aka, the gym, begins tonite with a concert tonite by Montavani. If you don't know who Montavani is, ask your parents!

## Sunday, November 8

Sundays are always the most chaotic days on campus! Aren't they? There are so many things going on today that they won't even fit in this calendar.

## Monday, November 9

Attention all culture sponges on campus! The first concert this season of the Brandstater Gallery Chamber Music Series takes place tonite at 8 pm. Kathy Judd and David Abbott will perform pieces by Mozart, Brahms, and Bartok in the intimate atmosphere of the gallery. Come and let yourself be overcome by the beauty of music! Call the Visual Arts Center at x2170 for details.

## Tuesday, November 10

'Chapel, 10 am, "Nuff said.

## Wednesday, November 11

David Letterman will probably present his top ten list at around 12:35 tonite on NBC.

## Thursday November 12

Sylvia Davis returns and LLU Occupational Therapy people come, too. Nursing interviews and information take place in AD225 from 2-5pm and LLUOT interviews and information take place in the Commons from 11:30 am- 4:00pm.

Open  
Mon. 11 am-8:30 pm  
Wed.-Sat. 11 am-8:30 pm  
Sun. 11 am-8 pm  
Closed Tuesday

## GRAND OPENING

QUEEN'S CHINESE FAST FOOD & FOOD TO GO  
TRY OUR LUNCH SPECIALS!

(Served from 11:00 am to 4:00 pm)

YOUR CHOICE:

Almond Chicken, Sugum Vegetable,  
Broccoli Beef, and More!

INCLUDES: Fried rice, 1pc. Fried Chicken, Egg Roll,  
2 Fried Wontons, and a Small Drink.

QUEEN'S RESTAURANT

10530 MAGNOLIA AVE.  
(Next to Costco Plaza)

Telephone Orders Welcome

354-7214

SAVE AN ADDITIONAL \$.50  
on Lunches from 11am-2:30pm.

(Exp. Nov. 11, 1987)





IT'S THE FIRST CREATURE TO BE SPAWNED BY A TOXIC WASTE ACCIDENT... IT'S

# SCUMFISH!

BY DIMMERKIM

DURING THE YEAR 1987, A TOXIC WASTE ACCIDENT FROM A NEARBY CAFETERIA SPILLS OVER THE REFRIGERATOR CARDBOARD-BOX HOME OF WISE-GAVIN, THE DERELICT...



THE PUTRID LIQUID OOZES ACROSS THE FLOOR...

AND UPON CONTACT, THE LIQUID FUSES TOGETHER A TV GUIDE AND WISE-GAVIN'S BRAIN - WHICH WAS FILLED WITH MODERN PHILOSOPHY, TOP SECRET GOVERNMENT CODES AND CRANIAL BONE CHIPS - INTO A PANTYHOSE EGG...



© 1987 RIGHT BRAIN PRODUCTIONS

IT IS THE EVE OF BIRD DAY WHEN A STRANGE OCCURENCE HAPPENS TO WISE-GAVIN'S PANTYHOSE EGG, AN OCCURENCE THAT WILL CHANGE LIFE OVER THE FACE OF PLANET EARTH FOR THE REST OF ETERNITY...



AFTER SPAWNING FROM THE EGG, THE CREATURE MOVES SLOWLY IN A CLOUD OF GREEN VAPOR TOWARDS IT'S FINAL DESTINATION, WHERE IT WILL DISCOVER THE WONDERS OF LIFE, THE PROXIMITY OF DEATH...

AND THE NEED TO USE CREDIT CARDS IN BETWEEN...

THEN, IN A SINGLE MOMENT THE CREATURE RECOGNIZES THE FRAGILE THREAD OF LIFE. IN THAT SINGLE MOMENT, A STARTLING REVELATION OCCURS TO SCUMFISH...



YOIKS!! WHERE ARE MY PANTS?!



# HUNGRY?

(COMPLETE LUNCH)  
(Served all week from 11 am - 4pm)

8" PIZZA (CHOICE OF 3 TOPPINGS) ADDITIONAL TOPPINGS 50¢

16 OZ. SOFT DRINK

**\$1.89**  
PLUS TAX

EXP. 11-30-87

**FREE**  
12 oz. Soft Drink  
With the Purchase of a  
Slice of Pizza  
**99¢** Plus Tax  
(choice of 1 topping)  
15¢ to go charge  
EXP. 11-30-87

**LARGE 16" CHEESE PIZZA**  
**\$4.95** Plus Tax  
Additional Toppings 95¢ - 40¢ Box Charge  
Not Valid With Any  
Other Offer EXP. 11-30-87

**FREE 16 oz. Soft Drink**  
with all sandwiches!  
(sandwiches include potato  
salad or chips)  
Drink not valid for Delivery  
**\$2.79** Plus Tax  
EXP. 11-30-87

**FREE PIZZA & PITCHER**  
Buy 1 large pizza at regular  
price and get the 2nd one, of  
equal or less value  
**FREE!** Plus a **FREE 32 oz.**  
pitcher of Soft Drink.  
40¢ Box Charge  
\*Pitcher for dine-in only.  
EXP. 11-30-87

## ALL-YOU-CAN-EAT

(ITALIAN FEAST)

- \* PIZZA (CHEESE or CHEESE & PEPPERONI)
- \* SPAGHETTI (PLAIN OR MEAT SAUCE)
- \* FULL SALAD BAR
- \* GARLIC BREAD

**\$3.95**

(ALL WEEK)

(EXCEPT FRI & SAT AFTER 4PM)

PLUS TAX

- \* PIZZA
- \* SPAGHETTI
- \* SALAD BAR
- \* GARLIC BREAD

EXP. 11-30-87

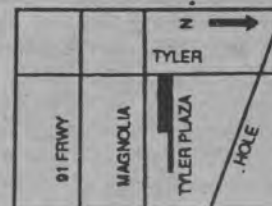


**785-9955**

**TYLER PIZZA**  
3887 #C TYLER ST.

-ACROSS FROM MARSHALLS PLAZA

\*10 MINIMUM ORDER ON DELIVERY \*1 DELIVERY CHARGE ON COUPON SPECIALS





Loma Linda University/La Sierra Campus

# CRITERION

November 20, 1987 Volume 59 Number 3



**Festival of Nations '88**

HERITAGE ROOM  
THE LIBRARY  
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY  
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA

NOV 24 '87

COPY 2



**IT'S COMING!**

**THIS  
SATURDAY  
NIGHT...**

**OURS  
AFTER  
HOURS**

**THE FUN BEGINS AT 10:00 PM  
AT HMA.**



# CRITERION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF  
Michael Poon

NEWS  
EDITOR  
Kristina Haynal

STAFF  
Brenda Capobres, Kimberly Hawk,  
Erica Kim, Jennifer McCarty, Teri  
Potter, Carlos Ruiz, Rosa Villalva

OPINION  
EDITOR  
Ken Ballou

STAFF  
Mike Creamer, Jared Fulton, Damian  
Heredia, Stefan Johnson, Jon Eric  
Prichard, Denny Singh, Mike Welch

PHOTOGRAPHY  
EDITOR  
David Haigh

SPORTS  
EDITOR  
Samuel Walker

CALENDAR/  
LAYOUT  
David Kim

ASSISTANTS  
Annette Bryson  
Daryl Butler

TECHNICAL  
ADVISORS  
Wendy Bettar  
Mary Khalaf

ADVISORS  
David Osborne  
Eddie Braga

The *Criterion* is a medium of free expression serving the members of the Associated Students of Loma Linda University (ASLU).

Publication in the *Criterion* does not necessarily imply endorsement by the staff, the officers of the ASLU, or the administration and faculty of Loma Linda University. Opinions appearing in the *Criterion* are solely the responsibility of their authors who are identified where possible. Statements in the *Criterion* should not be interpreted as declarations of official Loma Linda University policy unless expressly characterized as such.

The *Criterion* welcomes letters and unsolicited manuscripts, but assumes no responsibility to print either. Letters and manuscripts will be edited as necessary.

Communicate with the *Criterion* by phone (714-785-2156), by mail (c/o Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus, Riverside, CA 92515-8247), or in person.

# CRITERION

# CRITERION

November 19, 1987

## CONTENTS

Volume 59 Number 3

### Features

**Our Dollars** 8  
What is our worth to the university?  
Mike Creamer takes a look.

### News

**Spirit Assembly** 4  
LLU gets together to celebrate school spirit.

**University Experience**  
Academy students from around the conference spend a few days at LLU/LSC and experience first-hand the rigors and joys of college life.

**Festival of Nations**  
University students, alumni, and academy seniors are treated to a food fair with international flair.

### Opinion

Jared Fulton writes about "Chicken and Eggs."  
Denny Singh needs your action.

### People

### Sports

Volleyball--women's and Korean--are highlighted this week.

### Hairoscope

Lindsay Kendall reports on our computer-age hairoscope.

### Calendar



**Spirit Assembly** 5



**University Experience** 5



**Festival of Nations** 6



**Women's Volleyball** 13



## Grosvenor Fattic: 1940-1987

One morning, three or four years ago, Dr. Fattic walked into my office with a rolled-up poster clenched in his hand. He said that he had been shopping and had run across a Garfield poster. "I thought you would like to have it."

The quote read: "All the world's a cookie jar, and all the men and women merely crumbs. I happen to be one of the chocolate chips." I laughed. "Thanks, Grosvenor. I really like this!" After he left my office, I taped the poster to my wall where it still hangs.

I never asked nor did I intend to ask Dr. Fattic for his interpretation of the quote. I just felt that the thought and action expressed toward me personally signaled the value he placed on my friendship and my belonging to the English staff. He thought of me outside of the academic context.

But he thought about me professionally, too. In fact, I cannot remember the number of times that he stopped by my office to talk with me about language, my favorite subject and one of his, too. (I think he enjoyed watching me get "all worked up" as we would take varying views in a linguistic topic.) We would eventually end up discussing the Orientals, who, I believe, became his most precious undergraduate students. Consequently, we enjoyed lengthy discussions about how language and culture influence one another.

Yes, he knew what interested me professionally and always engaged my attention. I shall miss a dear friend and witty colleague.

Cordell A. Briggs  
Department of English  
Loma Linda University



### Tribute to Grosvenor Fattic

By Robert Durn

A shockingly blond head sauntering down a sidewalk at Andrews University dominates my first recollection of Grosvenor Fattic. Grosvenor could always be counted upon to stop for casual conversation. How animated his face grew as he spoke, how delightful his chuckle! His topics of conversation tended toward the scandalous as he impishly characterized colleagues and friends. Those of us who knew and loved him will always remember them.

As I grew to know him, the range and depth of Grosvenor's knowledge amazed me: God and creation, computers, music, geology, mammals, English style, the history of books, music boxes. Indeed, he considered no subject too holy, too lofty, too common, or too trivial. He spoke easily, and his conversation was rooted in knowledge. His contacts with a host of friends gave him an exceptional knowledge of the idiosyncracies of people and of university administration, and he also knew surprising details about serious subjects. I was especially astonished one day after a departmental meeting when he began to recite the history of Norway. He explained

that he was descended from Norwegian stock, but I still have no idea how he learned it all.

Grosvenor owned a serious side, but it was difficult to penetrate the surface. He approvingly quoted a dictum he said that a colleague held: a teacher should never inquire into a student's personal life, nor reveal his own. Yet in the weeks before his death he grew more serious. The outrageous comments, the witty characterizations--all those things that we thought of as typically Grosvenor--slowed and nearly ceased. Toward the end he turned more to religion and no longer treated it ironically. We began to sense that he had hidden a profound faith.

Yet in the end wit and seriousness joined in a jest upon himself. The day before his death he returned to the office two minutes before his large freshman English class. The laughter and the bright look were gone. His face appeared uncharacteristically haggard.

When he saw our concerned faces, he announced, "You see before you what a man looks like before they lay him out for burial."

No one could persuade him to go home and go back to bed. When he had collected his materials, he turned. I'll never forget the uncharacteristically stooped shoulders, the difficult walk as Grosvenor Fattic slowly walked down the stairs.



## Brandstater Gallery

By Herman Aldana

Brandstater Gallery is now exhibiting a juried show presented by Women's Painters-West. A juried show consists of artwork picked by a selection committee. A variety of artists using many different styles and media are represented.

The exhibit opens November 15, that's this Sunday (yes, Festival of Nations day), and will continue until the end of the fall quarter. I urge you to come to the opening, not only because hors d'oeuvres will be served on that day, but also because you will have a chance to be among the first to view the show, a chance of speaking with some of the women

artists, an opportunity to see the artist, audience, and artwork concurrently.

Women Painters-West is an organization founded in 1912. Composed of California and Western State artists, their goal is to provide exhibition opportunities for women artists of merit. Each year the organization mounts several juried shows presenting a wide variety of contemporary work in all media, including oils, acrylics, casein (media in which the vehicle is curdled milk), watercolors, collage, and graphics.

The show is being juried November 11, 1987, so until then nobody actually knows what will be displayed. However, judging by the success of the exhibiting society, you are sure not to be disappointed.



San Gabriel Academy rushes on to bed racing victory.

## University Experience

By Jennifer McCarty

Over 600 seniors from fifteen academies in the Pacific Union Conference attended Loma Linda University's "University Experience Days 1987" on La Sierra campus November 15 and 16. All events were coordinated by Wayne Judd, executive director for admissions and marketing and Lynne Seto and Tony Valenzuela from Recruitment.

The experience began Sunday at 1:30 p.m. Visiting seniors were greeted by Recruitment, ASLLU officers, and other participating students from La Sierra campus and given an itinerary of the scheduled events. Refreshments were served while students were being assigned to rooms in the residence halls.

Afternoon activities included a tour of the campus and a career fair on the Mall. Each educational department at Loma Linda University sponsored a booth to answer questions and pass out information.

Following the fair and tour, the entire group met at the Visual Arts center for the bed races. Competing against each other, the schools pushed hospital beds through pylons. First place went to San Gabriel Academy.

Sunday evening, the students ate and mingled with friends at

the Festival of Nations. Julie Fernandez, from San Diego Academy said, "The best part of the University Days was the festival."

Monday's activities began with breakfast in the Commons. After the meal, Judd talked about "Choices" in a special chapel in the Collegiate Church. At this time, the administrators and deans of the university were introduced.

Career seminars discussing class requirements and occupational outlooks completed the activities for the seniors. Each seniors could choose two seminars to attend. Those interested in medical fields were driven to Loma Linda campus for additional seminars.

Comments from the visiting seniors were both positive and negative. Jeni Stilson, a senior from Orangewood Academy said, "I thought La Sierra did a really nice job in organizing their University Day and keeping the students interested and busy." Many, however, regretted "not being able to attend actual classes."

After ice cream sundaes on the gymnasium lawn and music by a dixie band, the students boarded buses waiting to take them home, thus ending their University Experience.



ASLLU President Jon-Erik Prichard delivers a rousing speech.

## Spirit Assembly

By Erica Kim

On Nov. 5, The La Sierra Pavillion hummed with students entering and seating themselves in chairs holding purple and yellow balloons. The reason for the festive air? The ASLLU's first annual Spirit Assembly.

Schoen Safotu opened the event revving the student's energy and showering them with candy. He also announced the upcoming Christmas banquet to be held at

the Raincross Square Inn on Dec. 6.

The Veggie-Burger Boys followed Safotu stirring the crowd with a mini-concert. Chris Fisher, freshman keyboardist; Allen Savory, sophomore vocalist; and Safotu, junior "King of Rap," rapped to the beats of Alfred Tamasa, La Sierra Academy "beat boxer."

Safotu summoned forward Juliette Grant, the freshman who creamed Safotu at the Get Acquainted Party. Grant resisted, but Safotu supporters over-powered her and seated her on stage to await her sentence.

They performed their song "Your Burger's Bad" which incorporated various raps and dormitory responses. Pastor Osborne, Vice-President of student affairs, epitomized the vegeburger junkie when he joined the performers on stage while munching on a vegeburger.

Next, Bruce Peifer, men's intramurals director, presented this year's men's basketball team and the women's volleyball team. He also requested student support for the La Sierra Soccer team.

The revenge of Safotu caused the next uproar in the gym. While making a tall whipped cream pie,

However, democracy reigned, reminding Safotu to pick on someone his own size. Rather than creaming Grant, a unanimous vote by the students resulted in Safotu's creamation instead.

Following the entertainment, the new senate members were presented. Announcements concerning the mascot contest, the flexibility of regulations for "Ours After Hours," the remodeling of the Student Center, and sports competition between LLU and other private non-affiliated colleges concluded the assembly.



## Festival of Nations

By Teri Potter

Eager and hungry people filled the Pavilion on Sunday, November 15, for the annual "Festival of Nations." Booths offering food of all kinds gave the event an international flair.

Presented with so many eating options, the crowd browsed about, deciding, like

smart shoppers, how their tickets should be spent to bring them the most pleasure. Many stopped at the physics booth for baked goods or the Honors Club Zebra-burger booth for the ever-popular vegeburger. Others preferred the oriental flavor of the Korean Club and the fresh pineapple and sherbet from the Aloha Club. The business Club satisfied the sweet tooth with their soda and candy stand. Lovers of Falafel and baklava found it and other Arabic foods in a booth saying simply "welcome."

For those wanting to escape the crowd, the Festival Cafe,



The Social Work Cafe hot spot for caramel apples.



Greg Frykman at the Physics Club's "Black Hole" booth.

## Catch the Christmas Spirit

By Brenda Capobres

Delicate snowflakes stick on blurry windows as snow falls gently to the ground. Inside, a crackling, orange fire warms each person and red velvet stockings filled with toys and candy. The Christmas tree reaching to the ceiling glows with its brightly-colored lights, shiny ornaments, and shimmering tinsel. Family and friends gather to share in the yuletide spirit, sip, egg nog, hot apple cider.

A traditional Christmas. This is the theme for the annual ASLLU Christmas Banquet on Sunday, Dec. 6, at 6:15 p.m. in the Riverside City Raincross Square. Raincross Square was chosen for its close location to La Sierra Campus.

The first 300 people who sign-up will be eligible for the drawing to win the use of one of five 325i Convertible BMW's for the evening. The date of the drawing will be announced. The winning couples can choose the color of their 325i Convertible.

Tickets are on sale now until Nov. 19. They may be purchased in the Dining Commons at noon

or at the Dean of Students office in the Administration building. Outside guests are welcome.

The tickets, which cost \$15, cover entertainment, food, a goblet with the engraving of the LLU Christmas Banquet, and an eight-page memory book.

Entertainment for the evening will be a stand-up comedy group from Sherman Oaks, a Christmas play, and various musical presentations.

Two stations will be available for those interested in having professional photographs taken. The cost is approximately \$8 to be paid at the banquet.

Schoen Safotu, ASLLU social vice president, encourages the entire faculty and student body to attend. "We have worked hard on this and are sure that it will be a good show." Safotu also encourages those without a date to attend. "Going with a group can be just as fun. We would like to see everyone attend."

The end of the banquet does not end the eating. Heidi's Frozen Yogurt on Magnolia invites everyone to stop by and enjoy their yogurt at a discount.

If you'd like information about corsages, boutonnieres, tuxedos, or limos for \$32 an hour, call Safotu at the ASLLU office x2005. NOTE: Dress is formal, but tuxedos are not required.

sponsored by the Health Awareness Club, offered a comfortable elegant atmosphere and all the food available in the gym.

The Education Club won first place with its booth made of large red apples. From its apple surrounded window, customers could order freshly baked apple crisp or brownies both topped with vanilla ice cream.

The Media Club offered not food but entertainment to the crowd with their student film festival. "Lurid Vision," the main attraction, was always shown to a packed house. The videos were shot by media

majors at Loma Linda University/La Sierra Campus.

Other entertainment included the local jail which by the end of the evening had imprisoned the majority of the crowd. Jailors dragged their victims guilty only of eating too much into a barred cell to sit out their sentence of five minutes.

A brightly-clad clown captured the attention of the children and adults alike.

According to Eddie Braga, festival coordinator, approximately 2500 people attended this year's "Festival of Nations." He is confident that most booths made a profit.

## MASCOT SEARCH

Win \$150 by designing a mascot for Loma Linda University.

Revel in the glory of knowing that you gave your school a new spirit and created a new history.

Credit yourself with the victories our volleyball, soccer, and basketball teams will undoubtedly have once they have something behind which they can rally themselves.

And it's so easy too! Simply submit a name and logo/emblem for the mascot (animal or person) you feel best describes our spirit and existence. Multiple entries are welcome.

\$150 awaits the winner of the competition. A \$50 gift certificate to El Torito will be presented to the first runner-up and a \$25 gift certificate each to the second and third runners-up.

All entries (which become the property of the ASLLU) must be submitted to Mike Poon at the Criterion office by Nov. 30, 1987. Please include your name and a number where you can be reached.

The best five will be chosen by a committee of students. These five will then be presented to the student body for a general vote.

Hurry! There's no time to lose, and nothing more

worthwhile to lose time on. How often can one improve school spirit and his wallet at the same time?

By the way, the Bruins and Trojans have already been used.

## Hoyt Does Supreme Court Justice

By Lori Eder

On Thursday, November 5, 1987, the students, faculty, and staff of La Sierra Campus had the opportunity to attend the History Club's first lecture of the year. Dr. Fred Hoyt of La Sierra's own History and Political Science Department spoke on the hot news item of recent months: Bork and Ginsburg: The Future of the American Judiciary.

Dr. Hoyt spoke on the background of Judge Bork and tried to convince Clark Davis and the other liberals of the group that Judge Bork would have made a good Supreme Court Justice. Dr. Hoyt cited Bork's intelligence as his chief qualification.

While Dr. Hoyt failed to convert many liberals to the side of Judge Bork, he stimulated discussion and gave the History Club series a great beginning.



## News Tid Bits

By. Jennifer McCarty

### The Counseling Center

Caught up in the mid-quarter blues, many of us are suffering from stress, lack of funds, academic burn-out or other major crises. Where can you go in these trying times? La Sierra stands ready to meet your needs with a multitude of services.

For students suffering from an academic and emotional conflicts, the **Counseling Center** offers a variety of programs to meet your individual needs. Workshops are conducted each quarter on topics such as *Stress Management*, *Overcoming Procrastination*, and *Effective Study Skills*. *Personal Counseling* is also available for individuals struggling with family conflicts, depression, eating disorders, anger, and other related problems. *Career Counseling* is available to those who are uncertain of major or career options.

The **Counseling Center** also offers *tutorial aid*. Students can receive two hours of free tutoring each week. For appointments and additional information, contact Mark Hamilton at 785-2011 or stop by La Sierra Hall, room 115. The Center is open Monday through Thursday from 8:00 a.m. to noon, and re-opens again from 1:00 p.m. to 5:p.m. On Fridays, be sure to get there before noon.

### Security

If you happen to lock your key inside your car, forget your books inside a classroom, or need a "safety transport" at night, call **Security**. The office is open 24 hours a day, and they are willing to answer any questions that they possibly can. Says Chris Stottlemeyer, head of LSC Security, "If we can't help you, we will refer you to someone who can." For more information on services and parking regulations call 785-2222.

### Health Services

Students taking seven or more units at LLU are qualified for medical treatment under the Students' Health Service Plans. On the La Sierra Campus, the **Student Health Service** provides a *physician* available by appointments, a *Registered Nurse* working under his direction, and

a *Cold Center* to give prompt attention to runny noses and sore throats. For a complete outline of services offered and the exceptions the Plans do not cover, stop by Health Service and pick up their free brochure. Health Service is open from 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., Monday through Thursday, and 8:00 a.m. to noon on Friday. In case of an emergency, an On-Call nurse can be reached by contacting Security. Additional questions? Call Linda Pumphrey at 785-2200.

### Student Affairs

*Academic advisement* is available through **Student Affairs**. Students at LSC were assigned advisors prior to Registration. Conferences with your advisors are available by appointment. For additional information, contact Iris Landa in the Administration building, room 225, or call 785-2237. Landa will be visiting each Freshmen Seminar class before the winter Registration to help sort out any academic conflicts or questions. For those wanting to earn a few extra dollars for the holidays or to help finance tuition costs, LSC offers an **employment placement service**. Students taking at least six units at LLU qualify to use this service. Typing and clerical tests are given free of charge. "We try to place as many students as possible," says Rachel Samojluk. You can pick up an application at Student Employment located in the Administration Building, room 235, or call 785-2147.

### Student Bank

For those wanting a safe place to keep their money, the cashier operates a **Student Bank**. Serving as a holding account, no interest is earned on money deposited. Personal checks not exceeding \$100.00 and LLU Payroll checks of \$150.00 or less may be cashed through the Student Bank. During Registration, checks for the amount of \$200.00 may be cashed for the purchase of books. Operating hours are Monday through Thursday, 9:00 a.m. to noon and 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. On Fridays, the bank closes at noon.

## Newsbriefs

Scientists are exploring a new theory to explain **stock market** behavior. Previously, scientists didn't attempt to explain changes because the prevailing theory likened it unto a "random walk of a drunken sailor." Each new step can go in any direction regardless of the step taken before it. Now, they are seeing mathematical patterns in stock market indexes, T-bill prices, and even unemployment. It could be that economic systems run on the same deep laws that explain how a vat of hot liquid bubbles and boils. Perhaps these new discoveries could lead to predicting the market's course.

Another **plane crash** saddened America on Sunday, Nov. 15. The disaster for which there is still no known cause--claimed the lives of 27 people on Continental Airlines Flight 1713 at Denver Stapleton International Airport. Fifty-three passengers and two attendants survived. Rescuing the survivors took six hours. One man spent the entire time sitting upside down. Accidents like these are never easy to understand no matter how often they occur. Experts are still trying to figure out the cause of the crash of Northwest Airlines Flight 255.

**Former House Speaker Thomas P. "Tip" O'Neill, Jr.** underwent surgery Wednesday morning for cancer of the rectum. Rectal bleeding O'Neill to consult a physician and a malignant tumor was discovered. O'Neill, 74, and a 35-year veteran of Congress is reported in fine spirits. Doctors

do no attribute the cancer to his term as House Speaker and say that he has an excellent chance for a complete recovery.

The Supreme Court finally ruled to unseal documents concerning **Agent Orange** the herbicide sprayed over large portions of southeast Asia during the 1960s by the U.S. Military. The herbicide which was supposed to deprive the Communists from their crops instead caused cancer in many Vietnam veterans who came in contact with the chemical. The Vietnam Vets of America are primarily interested in the documents for any evidence that the Defense Department and chemical company had early knowledge of the potentially harmful effects on humans. If they find their evidence, they might start another cancer in America--lawsuits.

On his way home from a **Grateful Dead concert** in Long Beach, San Diego teenager Damian LeClair was run over by a car after he lay down in a Westminister intersection. He suffered a broken neck, two broken legs, and a broken arm. Investigators suspect LeClair was under the influence of drugs. Reportedly, LeClair got out of his car at the intersection and began running in traffic. He kicked several cars and tried to jump on their hoods. Then he just sort of laid down. The motorist who hit LeClair is not being charged in the incident. While most would be happy to be alive, LeClair probably would have preferred to join the ranks of the "grateful dead."



Security patrolman Jose Martinez helps a stranded motorist.



# Our Dollars: What are we worth?

By Michael Creamer

Have you ever had the feeling that all La Sierra wants from you is your money? Have you ever heard the expression that "if you had a suitcase of money and were warm and breathing La Sierra would take you?" If the answer to either one of these questions is yes, or if it applies to the way you feel, then this article was written for you.

Let's ask the question, why do these thoughts exist? As you may guess and later read, the administration and faculty deny that money is the reason that they make all their wonderful sacrifices. Yet, the feeling continues, that were it not for the money you and/or your family are contributing to the university for your education, then somehow you wouldn't be wanted at LLU. And why have these feelings persisted since before we were in first grade? To help address this topic, members of our La Sierra community have been selected to give their personal views on this situation.

Suzanne Vixie, senior, has given some answers as to why these ideas may circulate around the student body. "Students who came from public school systems have a hard time adjusting to the private school's need for money." As for herself, she came from a public school where everything was given to her--except books--because the school's needs were funded by the state. She said, "It was great. They had a wide variety of programs and clubs. What made it hard for me was when I went to PUC and

everywhere I turned there were always bills or fees that needed to be paid."

But Bud Dickerson, head of student finance, is quick to point out that the students are getting more than just a good education at La Sierra . . . if all we offered was an education then we wouldn't be here. The teachers wouldn't make the sacrifices they do, and the church wouldn't fund the money that it does."

***"The school is so hard up for money that they will take anybody. Just show up with the money for school and you're in."***

Talking with David Osborne, dean of students, he says that La Sierra is trying to create that family environment to which the students can relate and he wants to project this in the dorms as well as the classrooms.

The students coming from the public systems realize that La Sierra offers more than a good education, or else they wouldn't even bother enrolling here. The Christian environment is important so I doubt that everyone is complaining about the money. There must be something more to the feelings of money than just from new students, something that is deep rooted in the thinking of the students as well as the faculty and administration.

Suzanne Vixie points out, "Stories get told about

people who pay their bills and even though they do bad things, they get to stay in school and are not kicked out. So there is the attitude that if I threaten the school to pull my tuition dollars out, the school will forgive me and give me another chance." I think that we have always heard stories like that, so I asked pastor Osborne how he would respond.

"I never know how to

respond to questions like that. It is almost like the question, 'Have you stopped beating your mother?' There is not a bit of truth to them." He goes on to say that of all the years he has worked in Adventist institutions he has never known a situation where the subject of money ever came up as a factor in deciding whether a student would stay in school or not and he has been involved in hundreds of cases. He also adds that the kids who are allowed to stay or come back are given the second chance not because of their money but because of the school policy to give people the opportunity to change.

Mr. Dickerson, who also is on the committee that handles discipline cases, says that he too has never

known a case where money was brought up as a reason to have the student stay in school.

"Another reason that students may feel that the school is just interested in money is because of the open door policy," says Vixie, "The school is so hard up for money that they will take anybody. Just show up with the money for school and your in."

But talking with Dickerson you get another perspective to the story. He says that he knows of dozens of cases where kids just didn't have a GPA so La Sierra wouldn't let them in. He says that letting these students in the classroom would hinder the others because of the skills they lack, be it in reading or otherwise. This would hamper the ability of the teacher to get his job done. To these students Dickerson tells them to go to a community college and raise their grades. When they do that then La Sierra will be able to accept them. "If Loma Linda just wanted money, then we would take everybody which just is not the case."

The school does have standards that may be lower than other schools as far as grades are concerned. This however, is not to raise money but because it is important to the church and SDA colleges to give students a chance to have a Christian education.

The last point, that may have students feeling like dollar bills is the stress that the school puts on the need for more money. "Kids in the Adventist



system are money aware," says Vixie. It's true that every year we hear that more students are needed so that the college can meet their needs. It almost gets to the point that if administration tells us that they are glad we are attending La Sierra, it is because they need the money that we are bringing in.

The reasoning works something like this: La Sierra desperately needs all the money that they can get. I have money for school, so La Sierra desperately needs me. Reversed, it sounds something like this: I have money for school which I'm attending. La Sierra can not afford to lose any more money, so La Sierra can't afford to lose me. After all, the main things that we get from the school periodically are grades and bills.

Professor Thompson, who teaches economics both in the graduate and undergraduate levels, points out that with students the focus is not just money. "Sure when you take a holistic view of the students you see the funds that they bring in, but if money were the main issue then we (teachers) wouldn't be here."

What needs to take place so that money was not on the minds of administration, faculty and students? Well, one thing would help if we had enough funds coming in so that the students tuition dollar was not covering a large share of the school budget. Where are some places that extra funds could come in without the students paying any more? "One hundred dollars from each alumni would create one million dollars," says Mr. Thompson. He goes on to say, "It doesn't take large

amounts and it is tax deductible."

La Sierra is doing something about reaching those alumni. For one thing they have set up an alumni office to reach them for more funds. Heading the department is Rick Williams. According to Mr. Williams' figures for last year, Alumni contributed about eighty thousand dollars. This is compared to Loma Linda which recieved close to a million dollars.

One of the reasons for the difference, according to Williams, is the strong alumni department at Loma Linda. "The school is very aware of the alumni at Loma Linda," says Mr. Williams. A project that

***"We think that we have a great school...we're glad the students are here."***

Mr. Williams is working on is to let the alumni know that La Sierra is aware they are out there. "A problem is that people think they are donating to the schools through the churches," says Williams, "but the churches are also in need of money."

However, something that the alumni office is doing this year is to set programs so that the students are aware of the alumni office before they actually graduate. The two main objects that the alumni will try to accomplish is to let the students understand what the alumni does and how their projects work. The second thing is to let the students know that alumni is thought of as a family.

Unfortunately, our alumni is quite small compared especially to schools like Yale. Yale's alumni have two thousand different funds compared to one and a half funds in

our alumni. An Endowment scholarship project is just one of the projects that Mr. Williams would like to get started for the school. The way that it works is to have a thousand dollars donated to the department. The money is invested and then a student uses a thousand for tuition. When the student gets out he pays the money back to the school. After a period of time the money grows in the fund and the school is able to give a thousand not to just one student but to two students.

The great thing is that money invested now will make tuition less in the future. For students this may not be something to

think about in the present but there will come a time when we have kids who will need to be supported when they go to college. When that time comes we will be happy that the school has a sound alumni from whom they can draw support.

In the meantime however, the students need to realize why they are appreciated here at La Sierra. "We think that we have a great school, great program, and great teachers. And that is the reason we're glad the students are here at La Sierra," says Mr. Dickerson. Maybe this is the reason that Mr. Dickerson works so hard to line up different types of aid: So that the students will be able to afford the tuition. His department in the last few years has done a great job. "Eighty percent of the students are on some type of aid," he says.

It is important to remember that while we as students do not like to be thought of as dollars, teachers do not like their sacrifices to be taken lightly. It is a give and take situation. While tuition is a little more than six thousand which comes out of our pockets, the teachers contribute at least that much in income that they could earn somewhere else. How many of us would be willing to take a pay cut of fifty percent? So when we feel like we need to be appreciated a little more, the teachers might like to be shown a little more gratitude, also.

And I can think of several ways this appreciation could be shown. Show up for class on time. Just by being there and ready shows the teacher that your interested in what that teachers have to say. And take those tests when you are supposed to, do not just come up with lame excuses like you're sick. Sure anybody who does not study is going to feel a little ill. By thinking of others and not ourselves we can avoid these feelings of worth because "we pay the bills."

And on the matters that truly can not be helped, let's work together to find a solution. If more funds are needed and stronger alumni seems to be a viable answer, let's find out how we can help. Not just by giving funds when we graduate, but by talking with Mr. Williams and seeing what we can do to get the alumni office started.

After all, La Sierra is more than just a college where you come to get a good education and meet lifelong friends. La Sierra is part of a system that includes churches, other schools, our families, and God.



## WE NEED ACTION NOT SPIRIT.

By Denny Singh

I don't know about you but I'm really getting tired of hearing about school spirit. Let me tell you why.

Any science major can tell you about the quality of Palmer Hall. Or for that matter, any Chemistry major could tell you

about the lack of decent equipment in the Chemistry lab. Now I can wave my purple and gold pom-poms and yell "GO LLU" until I'm purple in the face, but that still won't upgrade the quality of the dorms. I'm not insisting that school spirit is bad. I am insisting that school administration convert that spirit to action.

I know, I know. We don't have the money to do anything. We've been operating in the red for who knows how long. But wait a minute. While I've been in the

Chemistry lab working with pre-World War II bunsen burners and glassware, the Loma Linda campus has become the source on new funds and renovation. It's as if Loma Linda has become the "Mecca" of the Adventist world. Everything that "matters" is over there--the LLU Medical School, the LLU Medical Center, the School of Allied Health. I think that the Adventist brass is obsessed with the Loma Linda campus' image.

Consolidation or no consolidation, La Sierra campus

is a part of LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY. We're not La Sierra College anymore. If school officials really want students to develop a sense of pride in their school, start giving us something to be proud of. The problem is not the lack of money but how that money is being spent. A number of worthy causes deserving of funds exist. Upgrading several buildings including the dorms, and especially Palmer Hall, is one suggestion. (I suggest nuking Palmer Hall, then putting up a whole new modern building).

## Chicken or the Egg?

By Jared Fulton

Which came first, the chicken or the egg? An age old question, with no absolute answer. As students it's easy to start wondering the same type of question about your position in an educational institution. Are

schools maintained for students or are students maintained for schools? Like the chicken and the egg question, you could argue both sides intelligently, but I wish to give a collective answer.

It is my opinion that, one could not separate the importance of either entity. As with the chicken/egg question, without a chicken, who would lay the eggs? Without eggs, where would chickens come from? It is obvious that, without one

another, neither of them can exist.

As students it is easy to complain that the school sees us only as dollars and cents--that each one of us represents \$10,000 more they can budget into their records. But it is also just as easy to think that they are nothing without us. After all, without our bodies, why would there be a need for a school? It is impossible to completely separate the two. Without our money, the school

would fold. Without our bodies and spirit, school would be nothing. But without a school, we would have no where to learn, no where to let our spirit live.

I think that the best way to deal with this question is to recognize that neither student nor teachers (deans, registrars, finance workers ect.) could survive without each other. It's like dominos, if one stands up, all of them stand--but if one falls, well, you know the rest.

## Theological

By Paul Mallery

In the Adventist community, "theological" discussions may be dangerous to your spiritual health. All too often, they wind up arguing over jewelry, movie-going, or other rules. (I suppose strictly speaking, one might call these "metallurgical" discussions, but anyway...) We can wear shorts, but we can't wear

jewelry, so we complain. But unless you are sure you have Christ in your life, you would do better to read one of the Gospels. I have spent--no, make that wasted-- many hours arguing over standards: whether it is right or wrong to go to place X, the morality of eating food Y, and wearing item Z.

Not that I don't enjoy a heated theological discussion: I'm sure Paul and Barnabus had a few, and I can picture the Apostles staying up late one night arguing over the Biblical basis for preaching the Gospel to the gentiles. But

standards have a way of getting out of hand. Last summer I was leading a Sabbath School discussion on standards, and the group concluded that if we have Jesus in the center of our lives, the rest will fall into place. Not five minutes after this, we were right back to arguing over going to movies and wearing jewelry.

Are movies and jewelry so important to us that we find them more attractive than Christ? Keep Christ at the center, for if Christ is in the center, the circumference will take care of itself.

So if you believe in Jesus Christ, and his salvation, then feel free to discuss the jewelry policy, as well as policies X and Y. As far as I'm concerned, if you truly have Christ, you can wear all the jewelry you want, go to X every other day, and enjoy eating Y. (The Deans are another matter.) But if not-- if you have doubts about the saving grace of Jesus Christ--then instead spend some time praying and reading the Bible. And maybe at your next theological discussion you can talk about God instead of precious metals.

### Fall Fashion Models

Enjoy an exciting two or three-day career as a **Criterion** Fall Fashion model for the Fall Fashion issue in December.

Our models will:

--travel to exciting locations to be photographed.

--sport the latest fashions from local boutiques sponsoring legitimate fashion.

--enjoy a fabulous weekend retreat at a legitimate resort area.

--participate in a fashion show on the mall sponsored by the **Criterion**

No references, portfolios, or experience necessary. For further information, contact Mike Poon at x2156 or apply at the **Criterion** office in person.

Hurry, the deadline is Nov. 24 (before Thanksgiving vacation) and the number of models needed is limited.

Models will be selected by a committee of **Criterion** staff.

THE **CRITERION**: an Equal-Opportunity Employer

### SUBMIT YOUR PERSONALS

in person or otherwise at the **Criterion** office.

### GRAND OPENING QUEEN'S CHINESE FAST FOOD & FOOD TO GO

**\$2.99 LUNCH SPECIALS!**

(Served from 11:00 am to 4:00 pm)

**YOUR CHOICE:**

Almond Chicken, Sugum Vegetable, Broccoli Beef, and More!

**INCLUDES:**

Fried rice, 1 pc. Fried Chicken, Egg Roll, 2 Fried Wontons, and a Small Drink.

### QUEEN'S RESTAURANT

10530 MAGNOLIA AVE.

(Next to Costco Plaza)

Open

Mon. 11am-8:30pm

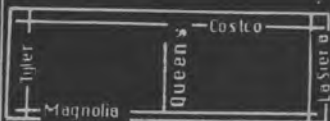
Wed. Sat. 11am-8:30pm

Sun. 11am-8pm

Closed Tuesday

Telephone Orders Welcome

354-7214



### CONTACT LENSES Student Special

**2 Pairs \$69.00**

Ciba softcon EW extended wear, myopia only. Good only with this coupon. Expires Dec. 3, 1987.

#### Other Regular Prices:

#### EXTENDED WEAR

Soft contacts, Permaflex, American Hydron, or Ciba.

**\$50.00**

#### DAILY WEAR

Soft contacts, Ciba or American Hydron.

**\$50.00**

#### TINTED LENSES

Daily or extended Ciba or Permaflex (to enhance the color of your eyes).

**\$89.00**

#### BROWN TO BLUE

Wesley Jesson. Extended wear change brown eyes to blue, green, or hazel.

**\$210.00**

Special Price Includes Exam.

All prices include lenses, fitting, care kit, & 2 weeks follow up. Exam \$40.00 or bring your prescription. Astigmatic lenses not included.

### ADVANCED VISION CENTER

10197 HOLE AVE.  
RIVERSIDE, CA  
354-8888



**BSA:  
EBONY AND IVORY**

By Stefan Johnson

"Why should there be a BSA (Black Student Association) and not a WSA?"

"Why should they have their own choir?"

"I'm not prejudice, but I just don't understand black people."

These are a few of the remarks I overheard being

tossed around by a group of graduate students here at La Sierra. I was overwhelmed by their sincerity and naivete regarding these issues.

Black people in the United States, as well as on this campus, are still in the minority and have just as much right to form a club as do the Hawaiians, Koreans, and Hispanics. I believe the BSA functions as a magnet bringing people from many different places and walks of life together, making them interact with each other and thus

allowing them to better understand themselves.

Loma Linda University is a Christian school. All clubs and organizations are open to anyone who wishes to join. This means that Whites, Hispanics, and Asians would be more than welcome to join BSA, and Blacks would be warmly welcomed into their clubs as well.

Some people may think they would feel uncomfortable in an environment consisting solely of one race. This does not have to be the case.

Last week, the BSA had a get-acquainted social. A white student from Calkins Hall showed up. He participated in every game and seemed to be having a good time. I admire him for coming, and moreover, I admire him for staying. He should be an example of what Christian education here at LLU is all about. A pessimist might say, "He's a freshman, and when he finds more friends of his own race, he will stop coming to BSA functions."

This optimistic BSA member truly hopes not.

**Eat at  
the Commons**

By Damian Heredia

Why eat at the Commons?

If asked this, many people would reply very differently. Some would most definitely say that it provides a healthy, well-rounded meal (read "Culinary Homicide"). Others would say it provides us with the vegetarian food that we can't get at fast food restaurants. Still others would say it is a great place to socialize. I say, eat there because it's

costing you money and if you don't you're losing it!

And you have no choice in the matter. Every students who stays in the dorm must have a meal-plan whether he wants it or not. There are absolutely no exceptions to this rule. Last year, I met someone who was very angry at not being exempt from meal plans. I told her that we are all pretty angry about it but she had the best excuse I have ever heard. Her doctor had told her that she was allergic to soybean and should not eat the Commons. Armed with her doctor's excuse and her petition, she approached the faculty. Her petition was rejected. The

reason given was that she could eat other things in the cafeteria without having to eat any soybean. I suppose this is true, however, in my opinion (and this is the Opinions sections) it is also very feeble reasoning. Why should we be forced to eat where we don't want to?

And it is obvious that many students actually don't want to. I had the misfortune of being the cashier at the Commons (you know, the one who takes your I.D. card and sticks it in the little slot) one Thursday for supper. The computer shows how many meals are left on a person's card and since the meals allotted for the week start

over on Friday, I was expecting to find zeroes on cards. Instead I found 8's, 9's, and even 15's. I could not believe how these students were throwing away money.

So eat at the Commons because you're paying for it whether you eat there or not. If you don't want to eat in the Commons and you stay in the dorm, your only alternative is to eat at the Snack Shoppe or lose the money you pay for a meal-plan every month. And if you don't like the food there either, at least go get \$3.00 worth of juice or candy or something instead of letting the school keep your money.

**DOMINO'S  
PIZZA  
DELIVERS®**

**DOUBLE  
DEALS!!**

Two custom-made pizzas for one low price . . .

**\$9.44** PLUS TAX

**TWO MEDIUM  
CHEESE PIZZAS**

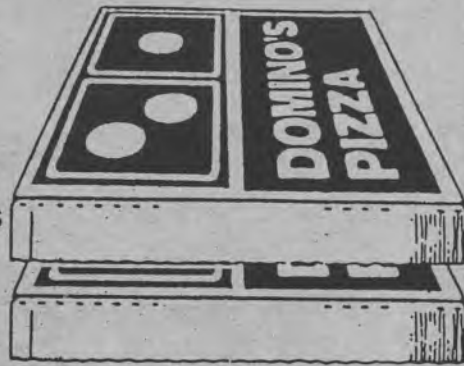
Cheese \$ 9.44  
1-topping (ea.) \$10.90  
2-toppings (ea.) \$12.36  
3-toppings (ea.) \$13.82  
ExtravaganZZa \$16.74  
Additional Toppings \$ 1.46

(covers both pizzas — that's \$.73 per topping per pizza)

**Mix and Match Toppings!**

They're custom-made with your choice of toppings on each — they don't have to be the same!

Limited Delivery Area.  
1987 Domino's Pizza, Inc.  
Prices do not include tax.  
Drivers carry less than \$20.



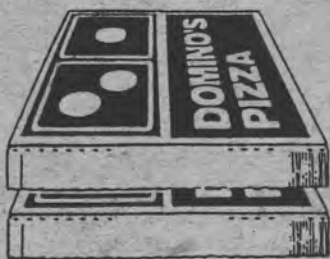
**CALL US!**

**785-8888**

3758 La Sierra Avenue  
At Magnolia (Riverside)  
Serves Loma Linda and  
La Sierra

**HOURS:**

**OPEN FOR LUNCH**  
11 am - Midnight Sun. - Thur.  
11 am - 1 am Fri. - Sat.



**DOUBLE  
DEALS!!**

Two custom-made pizzas for one low price . . .

**\$9.44** PLUS TAX

**785-8888**  
3758 La Sierra Avenue  
At Magnolia (Riverside)  
Serves Loma Linda and  
La Sierra

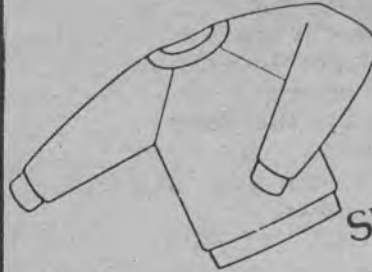
Two medium cheese pizzas for only \$9.44, plus tax \$.73 per topping per pizza. Not good with any other offer. Must mention Double Deals when ordering.

Expires Dec. 3, 1987  
Fast, Free Delivery\*

Good at all listed locations.

**DOLLAR-STRETCHING  
DISCOUNTS**

ON  
**CUSTOM PRINTED  
SHIRTS**



**SWEATSHIRTS**  
9.63\*EA



**T-SHIRTS**  
4.90\*EA

**GOLF SHIRTS**  
10.29\*EA



- NO SCREEN CHARGE ● NO SET UP CHARGE ●
- NO CAMERA CHARGE ●

\*PRICES GOOD WITH THIS ADVERTISEMENT ONLY!

\*ONE COLOR PRINT  
MINIMUM ORDER  
24 PCS PER ITEM  
SELECTED

**PROMOTE YOUR CLUB!!**

**CALL COLLECT**



**SEPTUPLE**  
PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS

**(619) 464-2388**

3053 GAYLA CT., SPRING VALLEY, CA 92078



WHAT IS A RHOMBUS?



**Dean Adkinson, Sr.**  
Major: Psychology/Pre-Dent  
"Is it a tooth?"



**Godfrey Byass, Jr.**  
Major: Accounting  
"I don't know what you're talking about."



**Maria Castaneda, So**  
Major: Undecided  
"Something green and slimy."



**Patti Choi, So.**  
Major: History  
"A wild party?"



**Nick Kikuchi, Sr.**  
Major: Biomath  
"



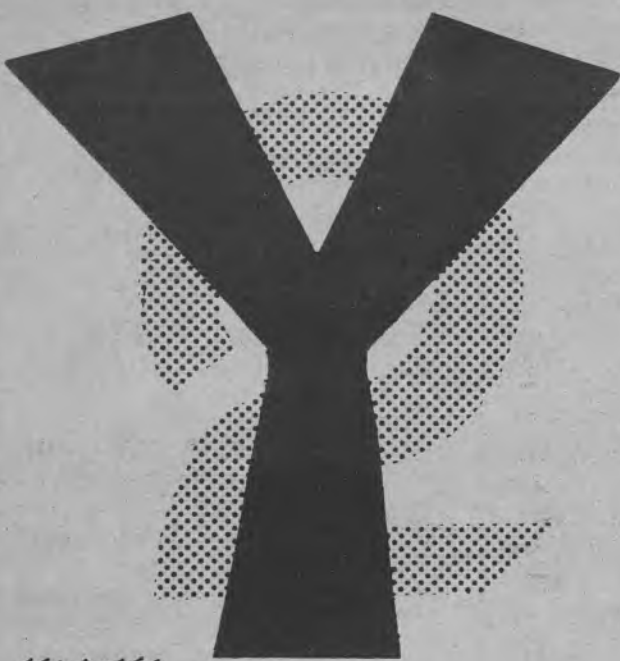
**Greg Kono, Fr.**  
Major: Marketing  
"A what?"



**David Rogers, So.**  
Major: Med Tech  
"A Diamond"



**Lilly Salcedo, Jr.**  
Major: Marketing  
"An equilateral parallelogram."



FEATURES -

- ALL DOORS
- PANIC FEATURE
- MICRO-SENSORS
- HEAVY DUTY 120dB SIREN
- REMOTE CONTROL OPERATED
- SPECIAL 3 MONTH WARRANTY

\* ASK ABOUT OUR OPTIONS

AUTO ALARMS  
and  
SOUND SYSTEMS  
**CLIFFORD**  
**IMS**  
**\$ 199<sup>00</sup>**  
**SPECIAL**

Towers Ext. 2229 Rm. 203

(ASK FOR RICHARD YOON)

Offer ends Dec. 31



**The Winning Attitude**

"Intense." This was the response of captain, David Lee, when asked to describe the Intercollegiate Invitational Volleyball Tournament held this past weekend. The tournament included Korean Clubs from universities in Orange, Riverside, and Los Angeles Counties.

The competition was fierce, but we are proud to announce that LLU Korean Club brought back the first place trophy. Team members: David Lee, Samuel Eun, Clan Hahn, Dennis Hahn, Taell Kim, Tichare Ko, Robin Kim, and Francis Lee won despite never having played on game together as a team before the tournament. "Basically, we have been playing either with or against each other for many years--usually in church sponsored tournaments--and we are familiar with each other's style of play," says Eun. says Sam. "We just wanted to go out there and play good solid defense and frustrate the other hitters. And that is exactly what we did."

They did more than just frustrate the other teams. They beat them. In the end, no one was more surprised than the team members themselves. "I was ecstatic compete against universities with clubs that were maybe ten or twenty times larger than our own and come out on

top," says Taell. "It also feels good to know that we have made a mark, however small it may be, within the well-known universities around Southern California. They have already shown us respect and recognition by inviting us to play in a much larger tournament later this month."

The tournament format was designed with four leagues. Assigned to each league were three teams chosen at random. A total of seven universities were represented: Cal-State Fullerton, Cal-State Santa Barbara, Cal Polytechnic, Cal-State Long Beach, U.C. Irvine, U.C. Riverside, and finally Loma Linda University. All schools except for Loma Linda University and U.C. Santa Barbara submitted two teams making a grand total of twelve teams in the tournament.

Each team played with nine players on the court instead of the familiar six. As a requirement, at least two of the nine players had to be women. "With a nine man formation each player is allowed to play any position on the court. This means that a person who normally plays the back court could come up to the front and help block or even spike," said F. Lee.

In order to make it to the semi-finals, each team had to be

one of two teams in their league to have the best record. If your team lost twice you were out of the tournament. The Loma Linda team entered the semi-finals without losing one game.

In addition to playing with nine on the court, the tournament did not use side outs. (Points were awarded after each play regardless of which team served). "With no side outs every serve counted," said D. Lee. This can be nerve racking because you know that while you are serving if you happen to blow your serve it automatically becomes a point for the other side." Despite the difficulty, however, the LLU team made only five service errors throughout the whole tournament which was definitely one of the contributing factors to the final outcome."

For the semi-finals Loma Linda was matched against U.C. Irvine. Says Eun, "The teams from U.C.I. were definitely the toughest. I felt more anxious during this game than the final. We barely won the first game and thought that we were going to take the second as well. Unfortunately, we fell apart. They started to block our spikes and recover all our dinks. With both of these offensive tactics not working, we lost our morale. Because we were so physically drained, we lost our second game despite the early seven point lead.

Throughout the third game I never knew if we were going to win or not." The final score of the third game was 21-19 with Loma Linda taking all the glory. At this point the tournament had been going on for 10 hours and all the teams that had made it to the semi-finals were exhausted.

The final match was to decide who would take first place and who would have to settle for second. Loma Linda was up against Cal-Poly Pomona. This team relied heavily on tricky plays and powerful outside hitters. The key to playing this team was consistent blocking and being alert to where the ball was and not the players.

Assimilated to an exhausted opponent or just good fortune, Loma Linda did not need to play a third game. The final scores were 21-15 and 21-11. The Loma Linda Korean Club had made an impression on the other universities not only with their skills in volleyball but with their sportsmanship and Christian attitude. "We had a great time playing volleyball with the other schools but more importantly we enjoyed interacting with them in between games. We got to know them and they got to know us. On the courts we decided to always keep high spirits and maintain cool tempers regardless of which way a "bad" call went. It paid off. They invited us to all future events and genuinely hoped to become more familiar with our school," said D. Lee.

**LLU Basketball Team Takes Two**

Loma Linda University/La Sierra Campus' basketball team took to the floor in Phoenix, Arizona on November 12 and 14.

The Loma Linda team won their first contest 107-96 on Thursday night against American Indian Bible College. Tony Tyler was the high scorer and M.V.P. of the game with 17 points, 12 rebounds including 3 three-point shots.

On Saturday night against Arizona College of the Bible, the team came out very slowly and was trailing by 25 points early in the third quarter. Fourteen blocked shots by Wayne Skinner, team play, and a tight defense brought LLU back. With a shot that missed at the buzzer, the men in purple and gold lost the game 73 to 70.

In the first Arizona College of the Bible Basketball Tournament, the team from LLU/LSC (mascot to be named later), finished second.

The next game for Loma Linda will be November 24 at home against CAL TECH at 7:30 pm. Come out and support your team!

**A-League Flagball**

Team	W	L
Bears	4	1
49'ers	3	2
Seahawks	3	2
Rams	2	2
Raiders	1	3
Chargers	1	4

**Floor Hockey**

Team	W	L
Flyers	1	0
Kings	1	0
Black Hawks	1	1
Canadians	0	2



**Women's Volleyball**

The La Sierra women's volleyball team is scheduling games against Loma Linda University, Pacific Union College, and Glendale and Loma Linda Academies.

Already this season, the team has played the women's team at the Loma Linda Campus and Pacific Christian College. Although La Sierra was defeated, there are valid reasons. First, the Loma Linda team consisted of some alumni from the La Sierra team. In addition, Pacific Christian College placed second in the National Christian Collegiate Athletic Association.

The La Sierra team was happy with the turnout of supporters to these games and hopes the support will continue as they play other schools.



## The Computer-Age Hairoscope

By Lindsay Kendall

**GENERAL FORECAST:** Get a haircut. You look horrible and you're an affront to decent society. If your hair is already short, examine your motives: are you a fashion leader or a lemming? Individual Hair Follicles (IHF) will begin to migrate toward the cranial sutures, thus beginning a phenomenon known as the "Moronic Convergence." It is a good sign for all and you must not wear a hat. On the eve of the Moronic Convergence, many people will celebrate by taking their first-born in for a shampoo and trim.

**BLACK HAIR:** You are lucky ones; you share an incredible history with many black haired people of the past. These are, to name a few: Adolf Hitler, Charles Manson, Joan Collins, Judd Nelson, and Oprah Winfrey. As you walk through life, say to people "mousse is me and me is mousse." Meditate after every shower; your mantra is "Thank you, Vidal."

**BLONDE HAIR:** The opportunity to make a stand will soon come your way. Dispell the unfounded belief that "blondes have more fun"; display a phone bill without 976-charges or wear a rubber wet suit to a tanning parlor.

**BRUNETTE HAIR:** If you are a brunette, wear a sign indicating so; no one knows who you are. Or change your hair to an identifiable color, like orange or puce.

**ORANGE OR PUCE HAIR:** Your color indicates mass confusion or schizophrenia. At this time it would not be wise to invest your life savings on cheese. You need a change of pace; visit your relatives on Venus.

**BROWN HAIR:** It is a time to reconsider the past; before social encounters, use greasy kid stuff or synthetic lard. If you are naturally blonde and are not using hair color, this may be a good time to visit Mr. Bubble.

**RED HAIR:** There are those who believe that red hair indicates a volatile personality. Stop this insidious rumor by punching out people who claim it. Take pride in your hair color; march around campus with a sign that boasts the slogan "Better Red than Dead," but be warned: blondes and Republicans may cry discrimination. Rally together: burn your I.D. card using a lighter and hairspray. When you run out of I.D. cards, burn people's beards.

**SANDY HAIR:** You are spending too much time at the beach. Occupy yourself with activities that require more than balancing on a board and saying "rad." Now is a good opportunity to discover your roots--pull some out of your hair and look at them. Visit your parents but wear at least a t-shirt and thongs. Do not refer to your father as "dude"-- he is unable to cope with the finer, subtler nuances of the English language.

**GREY HAIR:** You are boundless in your joy and happiness. Feel proud. Share this joy with others; stand up on a table in a pink tutu and army boots and sing "We Are The World" through a megaphone along with a blaring portable cassette player. Carry shopping bags with tangible representations of our joy to classes and work, and whenever anyone asks you what's in it, laugh and run away.

**TWO-TONED HAIR:** You are generally a procrastinator but you think you look good. Finish something today; start with your head. Ponder this question: is a zebra a black animal with white stripes or a white animal with black stripes? Then look into a mirror as sensually as you can and dance with yourself; smirk but try not to laugh through your nose.

**BALDING, RECEDING HAIRLINE, and/or DANDRUFF:** Now would be an opportune time to seek out work in the Dining Commons. Request a job that requires leaning and vigorous stirring over a vat of lentils.

**PERMANENT:** A permanent is never permanent, but neither is a budding flower or a toe jam. If someone accuses you of selfishness for not donating your \$50+ to the poor, do not feel guilty. Your accusers are nothing but self-righteous slobs who do not look as good as you do. Besides, what could poor people want with a \$50 permanent?

**MOHAWKED, BIZARRELY SCULPTURED, or SPIKED HAIR:** Now is the best time to join the Recruiting Office. Wear clothes; sox are optional. Say to them that you have an outgoing personality and like to work with people of all faces; as you say this, slap a fist into the open palm of your other hand in order to show your enthusiasm. Also smile bearing all your teeth, keep your nostrils flared.

**EVERYONE ELSE:** Congratulations! You have defied categorization! What's your problem, anyway? As far as we're concerned, you do not exist. If this troubles you, guarantee your existence. Register with the U.S. Government, but this may not be enough. Try flunking all your college courses. If someone yells at you, you exist. If no one yells at you, continue attempting to prove your existence by flunking. Remember, if at first you don't succeed: fail, fail again.



**Thursday, November 19**

Have you ever seen a doctor with sweaty palms and a nervous twitch? If you haven't, here's the next best thing: Just go to the Ad building today and watch the **Pre-Meds** as they take their interviews. Comedy doesn't get much better than this!

She's back! Sylvia Davis returns after a week's absence from the campus to talk to all those interested in a career in nursing. Call x2237 or stop by AD 225.

Pete Moraga, KMEX Channel 34 news director and Channel 2 news commentator is featured in Ole's Club first monthly forum. The topic is "Hispanics and Education" and it starts at 11:30 am in the Chapparral Room. All are invited!

Gain some **momentum** as you travel to SF 203 to see "Conservation of Momentum." Yet another installment of the Mechanical Universe series produced by Cal Tech. Showtimes at noon and 6 pm.

Not only is Sylvia Davis here, but so is the School of Nursing! Call x 2237 or go to AD 225 for an appointment.

What do psychologists do? I know what **Freud** would say! To hear about what other people have to say, a panel of pros will conduct a 90-minute seminar in the BS building room 118. Anyone interested is invited.

There will be an **AIDS awareness** lecture presented by Riverside County Public Health Department in the Assembly room of the Alumni Pavilion at 11:00 am.

**Friday, November 20**

Tonite, you may be given **your only chance** to enter into the private domains of the faculty, staff, and administrators. It's home vespers! Call them if you need a ride.

Afterglow after vespers after sunset after afternoon after lunch after classes after breakfast after sunrise after **R.E.M.** after studying after playing after the flood after creation in the Student Center.

**Saturday, November 21**

Calvin Osborn (Any relation to Dave?) will speak at 10:45 am in the Church.

New Life Church is a great Sabbath morning alternative. **Try it out** in Matheson Chapel at 11:00 am.

Dave Osborne (Any relation to Calvin?) will be serving the spiritual food at New Life Sabbath School today at 9:20 am. **Hot chocolate and donuts** represent the physical food. Sorry, no vegeburgers!

"The Robe" is on video this afternoon at 2 pm in the Student Center.

I think this is one of the only places in the world where "after hours" is considered to be 10:00 pm. But then, no other place has "**Ours After Hours**" like our school does! Experience the late night frolic in HMA tonite!

**Sunday, November 22**

Recite your favorite e.e. cummings poem to a loved one today.

**Monday, November 23**

At 3:00 pm in SF 203 there will be a seminar on "The Lure of the Classroom" Subject matter which I find analogous to the **beauty of a rotting pomegranate**. I'd love to hear what lures a classroom can possibly have and I know all of you would, too. So you better go!

**Tuesday, November 24**

In Chapel today, you will hear something that may be the most important thing you have heard in yhour life...but then, maybe it won't. You decide at 10:00 am.

**Wednesday, November 25**

**No School!**

Join the Thanksgiving Celebration with the Heritage Singers at the Azure Hills SDA Church. The concert is at 7:30 pm. Call 824-4552 for details.

**Thursday, November 26**

Be Thankfull!

**Friday, November 27**

All I know about today is that sunset is at 4:42

**Saturday, November 28**

Ian Chand speaks! Church at 10:45 am.

If you missed The Heritage Singers on Wednesday, you can still see them today in LLU's Gentry Gym at 4:00 pm. Call 824-4552 for details.

**Sunday, November 29**

Last day of **recess children!** Live it up!

**Monday, November 30**

Today is the **last day** to withdraw from a class with a "w" or request an S/U grade. Your decision here may affect you for the **rest of your life!** What melodrama!

"Voyager Explores the Outer Planets" is the title of today's Physics Seminar in SF 203 at 3:00 pm. The speaker is Bonnie Buratti, Ph. D., member of the technical staff of JPL, in Pasadena. Don't forget to bring your towel!



14.75-26 calories per ounce

**HEIDI'S**  
FRÖGEN YOZURT.

*The Shape of Things to Come...*

**Treat Yourself and a Friend Right!**

Heidi's Frögen Yozurt—it's healthier, it's lower in fat and calories and it tastes better.

Take a tip from Heidi, who eats a quart of her yogurt each day—treat yourself right!

**2 FOR 1**

**HEIDI'S**  
FRÖGEN YOZURT.

Buy any small, medium or large cup, receive the second of equal or lesser value **FREE**

Valid at  
10530A Magnolia Ave., Riverside, CA  
Costco Plaza - (714) 354-2511

Exp. Dec. 3, 1987. One coupon per visit, toppings not included.



THE ONE & ONLY  
CREATURE TO BE  
SPAWNED BY A  
TOXIC WASTE  
ACCIDENT...

# SCUMFISH

WONDERS  
WHERE IT'S AT...

HERE I AM, A PRODUCT  
OF MODERN CIVILIZA-  
TION, BUT WITH NO  
IDEA OF WHERE I AM.  
BUT HO, I HEAR PEOPLE  
APPROACHING. MAYBE  
THEY CAN PROVIDE THE  
NECESSARY CLUES AS  
TO MY LOCATION...



ISN'T THIS JACKET I  
BOUGHT TOO COOL?

IT TOTALLY GOES  
WITH YOUR OUT-  
FIT. HOW MUCH  
DID YOU HAVE TO  
PAY FOR IT?



\$100 OR \$200.  
I'M NOT SURE.  
MY DAD  
BOUGHT IT.

YOU'RE DAD'S  
COOL. HE PER-  
FORMED MY  
MOM'S HYS-  
TERECTEMY.



HEY, DID YOU SEE  
WHAT THAT GIRL  
ACROSS THE HALL  
WAS WEARING THE  
OTHER DAY? IT  
WAS SO GROSS!

I MUST BE  
NEAR AN  
ADVENTIST  
COLLEGE...



DIMMERKIM

## Darwin's Place

By Jon-Erik Prichard



# HUNGRY?

(COMPLETE LUNCH)

**8" PIZZA** (CHOICE OF 3 TOPPINGS)  
ADDITIONAL TOPPINGS 50¢  
**16 OZ. SOFT DRINK**

**\$1 89**  
PLUS TAX

EXPIRES: 11-30-87

(ALL WEEK FROM 11 AM - 4 PM)

PLUS TAX



### FREE

12 oz. Soft Drink  
With the Purchase of a  
Slice of Pizza

**99¢** Plus Tax  
(choice of 1 topping)  
15¢ to go charge  
EXP. 11-30-87

### LARGE 16" CHEESE PIZZA

**\$4.95** Plus  
Tax

Additional Toppings 95¢ - 40¢ Box Charge  
Not Valid With Any  
Other Offer EXP. 11-30-87

### FREE 16 oz. Soft Drink with all Sandwiches!

(sandwiches include potato  
salad or chips)  
Drink not valid for Delivery

**\$2.79** PLUS  
TAX  
EXP. 11-30-87

### FREE PIZZA & PITCHER

Buy 1 large pizza at regular  
price and get the 2nd one,  
of equal or less value  
FREE! Plus a FREE 32 oz.  
pitcher of Soft Drink.  
40¢ Box Charge  
\*Pitcher for dine-in only.  
EXP. 11-30-87

(DINE-IN  
ONLY)

## ALL-YOU-CAN-EAT

(ITALIAN FEAST)

- \* PIZZA (CHEESE or CHEESE & PEPPERONI)
- \* SPAGHETTI (PLAIN OR MEAT SAUCE)
- \* FULL SALAD BAR
- \* GARLIC BREAD

**\$3.95**

(ALL WEEK)

PLUS TAX

- \* PIZZA
- \* SPAGHETTI
- \* SALAD BAR
- \* GARLIC BREAD

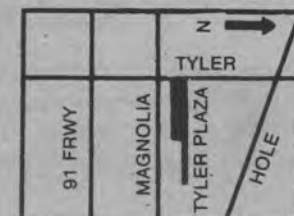
EXP. 11-30-87



**785-9955**

3887 #C TYLER ST.  
(ACROSS FROM MARSHALLS PLAZA)

TYLER  
PIZZA



\*10 MINIMUM ORDER ON DELIVERY

\*1 DELIVERY CHARGE ON COUPON SPECIALS



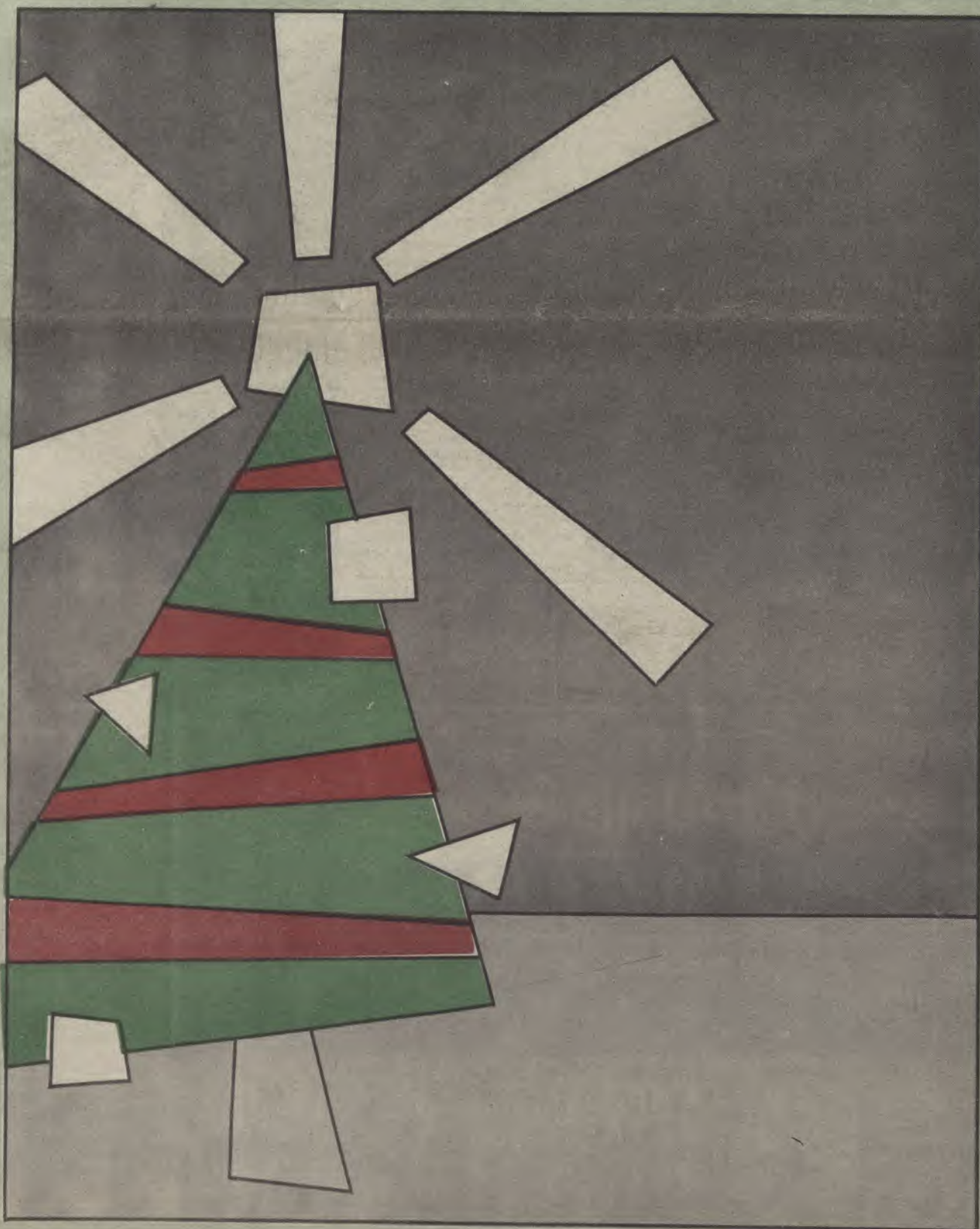
Loma Linda University/La Sierra Campus

# CRITERION

Volume 59 Number 4

December 14, 1987

## Merry Christmas



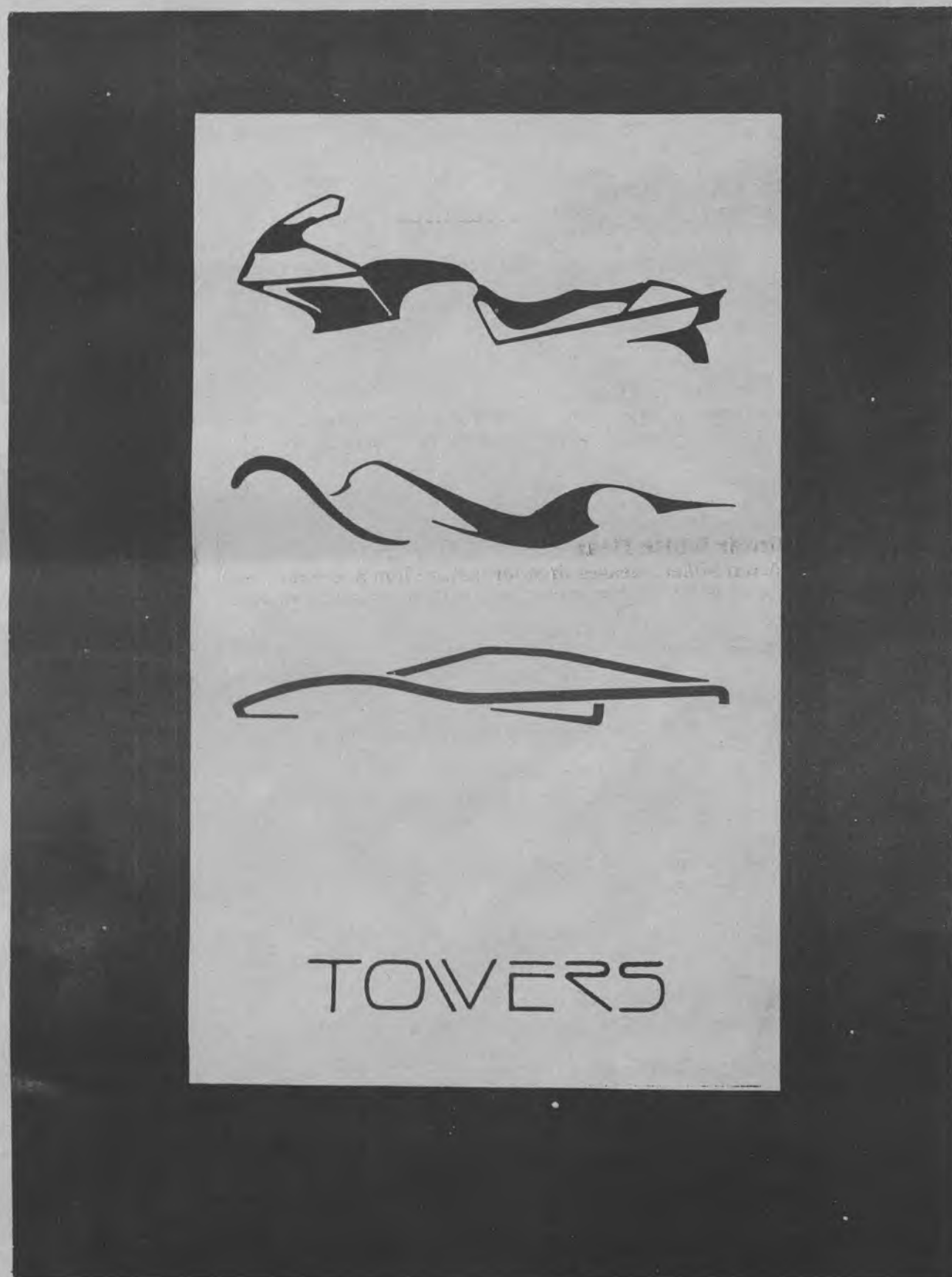
**LLU!**

HERITAGE ROOM  
THE LIBRARY  
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY  
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA

DEC 17 '87



They're Here!!



Limited Edition Posters



**EDITOR-IN-CHIEF**

Michael Poon

**NEWS**

**EDITOR**

Kristina Haynal

**STAFF**

Brenda Capobres, Kimberly Hawk, Erica Kim, Jennifer McCarty, Teri Potter, Carlos Ruiz, Rosa Villalva

**OPINION**

**EDITOR**

Ken Ballou

**STAFF**

George Bryson, Mike Creamer, Jared Fulton, Damian Heredia, Stefan Johnson, Michael Kinnen, Denny Singh, Mike Welch

**PHOTOGRAPHY**

**EDITOR**

David Haigh

**SPORTS**

**EDITOR**

Samuel Walker

**CONTRIBUTORS**

Gary Chartier, John Chen, Christine Costa, Steve Daily, Denise Flowers, Kimberly Mohr

**CALENDAR/  
LAYOUT**

David Kim

**ART**

Herman Aldana  
Mike Chung

**ASSISTANTS**

Melanie Agustin  
Annette Bryson  
Darrel Butler

**TECHNICAL  
ADVISORS**

Wendy Bettar  
Mary Khalaf

**ADVISORS**

David Osborne  
Eddie Braga

The *Criterion* is a medium of free expression serving the members of the Associated Students of Loma Linda University (ASLLU).

Publication in the *Criterion* does not necessarily imply endorsement by the staff, the officers of the ASLLU, or the administration and faculty of Loma Linda University. Opinions appearing in the *Criterion* are solely the responsibility of their authors who are identified where possible. Statements in the *Criterion* should not be interpreted as declarations of official Loma Linda University policy unless expressly characterized as such.

The *Criterion* welcomes letters and unsolicited manuscripts, but assumes no responsibility to print either. Letters and manuscripts will be edited as necessary.

Communicate with the *Criterion* by phone (714-785-2158), by mail (c/o Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus, Riverside, CA 92515-8247), or in person.

# Contents

December 14, 1987

Volume 59 Number 4

## Features

8

### Sickle and Ecoli Discuss Ours After Hours

Sickle and Ecoli get together to discuss the wide-range of student opinion on La Sierra's "Show of Shows."

### What Was It Like For Joseph?

Steven Daily tells us what it was like for Joseph.

### Why I'm Still Against Consolidation

Gary Chartier still hasn't changed his mind. . . maybe he'll change yours.

## News

5

### Ours After Hours

La Sierra hosts another Ours After Hours. This year, expectations and participation ran fever high.

### Limo Contest

This year's Christmas Banquet featured a contest with the winners winning free use of a chauffeured-driven limo.

### A Day in the Mountains

Campus Ministries hosted a retreat in the mountains. Although it's too late to go, it's never too late to read.

## Review

6

### Winter White Heat

Warren Miller releases another feature film and Kris Haynal is hot on the winter trail with this sizzling review.

## Opinion

14

### Christmas

Denny gives us his meaning of a La Sierra Christmas

### A Time to Cheer/Not Always

Stefan gives us his realistic interpretation of Holiday Cheer.

### Of Christmas and Love

Michael Kinnen offers his deep thoughts.

## Sports

17

### Women's Volleyball

LSC takes LLU to five.

### Men's Basketball

The Men's team hosts Cal-Tech.

## People

18

### What Do You Want to Unwrap?

8 students answer inside.

### Kris Haynal Tribute

The *Criterion* says good-bye to their well-loved colleague.

## Calendar

19

See what's happening inside.



Ours After Hours

7



Mountains

6



Basketball

17



Students are transients

Dear Editor,

The La Sierra/Loma Linda Grapevine has been worrying me lately. In addition to the usual bunches of consolidation stories it produces, I've been finding among them a few bad grapes.

It seems that the powers pushing for consolidation have another goal in mind—a strictly health-oriented university on the Loma Linda Campus. This would mean a systematic extermination of all departments on the La Sierra campus that did not support the health fields. Only enough professors to teach general education classes for the undergraduate medical and medical related programs will transfer to the other campus.

While I am inspired by the dedication of these doctors and administrators to their profession and the cause of improving health care, I am alarmed at their close-mindedness toward other fields of study. Surely they must be aware that medicine does not exist in a vacuum and that it cannot cure all social ills. If they were to a limit the scope of the university in

this manner, they would also have to change their motto from "To make man whole" to "To make man M.D.'s."

While they may be lured by the grandeur of operating the world's first uniquely health university, novelty will not necessarily ensure its success. For example, keeping all your eggs in one basket can be dangerous. What would happen if medicine were to become socialized? This could drastically reduce enrollment at Loma Linda Medical University.

If this is indeed the goals of those working for consolidation, they aren't presenting it at this time. At a meeting with La Sierra faculty Tuesday night, Dec. 8, they presented four options the university could exercise. A unique health-oriented university was not among them. However, the grapevine maintains also that they are planning for only 500 undergraduate students. Where will the School of Business and Management be which alone has almost 500 students. (By the way, SBM enjoys a reputation in California equal to that of the "quality" schools). Where will the other



Norman J. Woods?? . . . Talking to "Transients??!!!"

departments go?

The concern for the students appears to be as non-existent as the concern for the other departments on campus. At the same Dec. 8 meeting, a faculty member reportedly asked Norman Woods, president of Loma Linda University, "How are you going to convince the students of consolidation?" He replied, "Students are transients. We're here to talk to the faculty because it affects them more. The students are only here for 4 years."

My motivation in writing the *Criterion* is to find out if the grapevine is right—and if it is right,

whether this the best solution for the university or merely another way for those in power to exercise their authority. Hopefully, you can find someone to answer my questions.

A Sour Grape



Rectal Bleeding

Dear Editor,

This quarter, you've only managed to publish 3 issues of the *Criterion*. This is not a very large number. Will there be

more issues next quarter or can we expect the newspaper to go monthly? Also, I would like to see more care taken concerning typographical errors. In the last issue, the "Newsbriefs" section had in one part words missing. The piece read "Rectal bleeding O'Neill." Distasteful! I'm sure that this was not intended. In the future, please try to put out more issues and with less mistakes. Other than that, I feel that the paper has improved very much. Good job!

A Reader



Personals

To My One and Only,

Say it isn't so.

Your One and Only

To the Ultimate,

You can't be engaged! I didn't even ask you yet!

A Challenge

Freddie,

Your class is worse than a nightmare on Elm Street!

Your Victims

Heidi Orrick,

I'm your buck. The buck stops with me. Give me a chance!

Admirer from afar  
(Hope to be near)

MP

I'll Q-tip you any time at DM.

HP

George Robles (Disco Boy),

You've got the most beautiful eyes and cutest smile!

Merry M, Marauder 1

Milkshake By Day. . .

But how about tonite!

Your Ice Cream Queen

Rumpelstilskin,

Midnight at the Watchtower for a moonlight serenade.

Rapunzel

Ricky Rojas,

If you weren't such a casanova, you'd be a great guy. But since you're a freshman, I understand. You're still learning how to juggle.

(No we aren't having fun yet!)

Santa Claus,

Can I come along?

Editor-in-Chief,

I want my five dollars!

Ed,

I've got to live my own life.

Staff

PJ

My Petal of Love,

Just wanted to write you a little note just to say, "Hi! and keep on smilin!"

By the way, does that bother you?(!!!)

Hang in their Honey with a smile!

Mike,

I'll miss you.

Love,  
Your Sis

Hey there James,

Our eyes have caught each other's once or twice. But we've never really met. Maybe someday!

James--The Christian,

You have her eating out of your hand!

Bon Apetite

Poopsie,

Roses are red,  
Violets are blue;  
I'm real sad,  
When you're mad at me!

So how 'bout it?

Snookie

Chief,

The green moon sets over the purple sea.

86

Carlos,  
Where's the Dean?  
Love,

S.E. (elevator)



## Ours After Hours

By Kim Hawk



"Ours After Hours", Fall 1987, changed the format of previous shows by excluding faculty from its organization and presentation. The event, which occurred 10:00 p.m. November 21, showed no complications in program schedule. The evening ran smoothly, with only a slight curtain malfunction that proved only minor.

Social Activities Director, Schoen Safotu organized a team of students as "ushers"--appropriately dubbed the "Ours After Hours Crew." This was implemented to encourage student participation in the program.

Entrance procedures differed from previous

years. Tickets, issued in the Commons, allowed students to enter first. Those without tickets waited to be seated later. The old practice of "first-come, first-served" did not apply here.

The performers also had a new approach. A set, built by Sherrie Stevens and Joepet Atil, gave the stage a "Broadway" look. Acts entered quickly and excited audiences with different entertainment choices. These performers included: XL, performing "Breakout," the Vegeburger Boys rapping "Vegeburger Shuffle," Jane Rosete singing "Through the Fire," The Jam performed many songs, backing up other performers such as Jared

Fulton and Sam Primero, Daniel Brown and Darryl Swarm singing "Drive," Geoffrey Smith provided comedic relief, and a special presentation of "Bach Rock."

The show was hosted by Allen Sovory and "Ed Grimly" played by A.S.L.L.U. President, Jon-Erik Prichard. Ed and Allen exchanged one-liners throughout the show. This entertainment between acts, the acts themselves, and the basic "student directedness" from behind the scenes created a relaxed environment. Ours After Hours proved to be a highlight of campus life.

## Limo Contest

By Carlos Ruiz

There were six winners in the limousine contest held for the Christmas banquet; Erica Kim, Throstur Jonsson, Samuel Primero, John Wical, Vicki Carvalho, and Joe Viordes.

While this would normally be considered a dream come true, there were complications. Originally, the contest was to chose only three winners. A disagreement over the way the winners were chosen led Schoen Safotu, ASLLU Social Vice

President, to choose six. Because of this, each limousine had to be shared by two of the winners and their dates. Sharing was not a very "hot" idea for some of the couples.

The winners were able to have their limousines for six hours; enough time for some of them to cruise to L.A.

Despite the problems, The winners thought that this contest was a great idea, and that they should have one like it for every banquet.

## Chinese Magic Revue

By Brenda Capobres

Loma Linda University La Sierra Concert Series announces the spectacular Chinese Magic Revue. They will be performing on December 12, 1987, at 8:30 pm in the Alumni Pavilion located at 4700 Pierce Street.

The cast of about 18 artists from China, Taiwan, Thailand, and Korea will perform acrobatics, martial-arts, ballet, and Chinese Magic. The group has toured Canada, South America, Asia, South Africa, and New Zealand, and Israel.

Members of the acrobatic team started training in early

childhood for several hours each day. They began performing in their teens. The ballet reflects motions of a 2,000 year-old dance of the Orient. The Chinese acrobatics and magic are more than just stunts--they are an essential part of Chinese culture.

Tickets may be purchased ranging from \$6 to \$10 at the door. All current LLU Students are eligible to receive one FREE general admission ticket. Plan to attend this dazzling performance and catch a glimpse of this colorful culture.

## Ole Club Helps Make a Difference

The men's resident hall is in the process of overhauling Sierra Towers' basement and transforming it into a recreation and fitness center. The men's deans plan to add facilities such as a pool, jacuzzi, sauna, and weightlifting equipment.

The new "Health Club" will include cardiovascular equipment, weights, a kitchen complete with ovens, refrigerators, and microwave ovens; and a

T.V. room with video machines for religious and secular use.

All these plans are now a reality. Construction has begun. But as we know, if you want to play, you have to pay. The men's deans have started a fund raising program which involves students, staff, and faculty. The OLE CLUB, in an effort to help, has presented Dean Soliz with a gift of \$100.00 to help with this program. The OLE CLUB will like to encourage other clubs to do the same.



President David Escalante and Vice-president Tony Montano of the OLE CLUB present Dean Soliz with the \$100 check.

## Mascot Search Continues

The student body has responded well to the mascot search. Entries received have ranged from the Doves to the Golden Collegians. Starting in January a student committee will narrow down the entries and prepare then for a general election. So if you have any bright ideas, work on them and submit it to the *Criterion* before it's too late.





## A Day in the Mountains

By Christine Costa



Aaahhhh...the tail end of a sunset...crisp, clean air...millions of pin-pricks in the night sky...The Pine Springs Retreat of November 14-15, "Bringing God Down from the Mountain", was a special treat. The weekend began with dinner in the main dining room, which was followed by a new type of vespers - drama workshops. The Other Mask let out in a drama workshop for approximately an hour Friday evening. The participants walked through various substances; played Bible charades; learned what is was like to be Michelangelo; and demonstrated God's love. The fellowship of the evening continued with a spontaneous Afterglow in the lobby of the new lodge. This spirit of "togetherness" remained with a few well into the night hours.

An 8 am breakfast...few were early and many went hungry until lunch. Sabbath School was held outside in the church bowl and was presented by The

Other Mask. After a rousing song service led by David Hirst, the group performed 5 short plays with varying themes. Retreaters then migrated to the multi-purpose room for church. Pastor Chilson from the Santa Ana Broadway Church spoke about the changes and challenges of his spiritual life. He shared with those present his personal view of how to bring God down into the valley and concluded his talk with a short slide presentation.

Another enjoyable meal was had as new friends became better acquainted. After lunch, those who felt ambitious traipsed over the mountainside, while others felt the call of the inside. The last group meeting began just prior to sunset. Paul Mallory, Campus Ministries Director, led an informal discussion of how people felt about the weekend. The presence of the Holy Spirit was apparently felt by many. The retreat ended with the final meal; good-byes were said and memories stored away.

## Wellness Works

If you have a question on a health-related issue but have always been too afraid to ask, Wellness Works may be able to help you. A joint effort between the ASLLU and Health Service, Wellness Works will endeavor to answer your question through publications, assemblies, and dorm seminars.

Their main link to the students is "Well Put," a monthly publication of the ASLLU Wellness Works Committee. Each issue will cover a different health topic. In their first publication, one article discussed ways to prepare for earthquakes and other related facts. The majority of articles will be written by La Sierra students and faculty.

In addition, "Well Put" will publish students' questions about health and appropriate answers. For

those who prefer anonymity, there are boxes in the dormitories and in the library for students to leave their questions.

Through this information network that Wellness Works has created, the group hopes to further the University's motto: "To make man whole." Other activities sponsored by Wellness Works include a Health Fair Expo in April and a blood drive in January.

The Wellness Works committee consists of five members: Ken Chung, sophomore business major; David Hirst, junior physical education and health major; Sandee Tarango, sophomore nutrition major; Christy Watts, sophomore business major; and program director, Linda Pumphrey. The committee meets weekly.

## Senate Update

By Kimberly Mohr

The ASLLU Senate formally recognized on Dec. 2 the importance of keeping the students informed on both sides of the consolidation issue. Pamphlets will be given out in upcoming weeks discussing the topic and viewpoints will be presented regularly in the Criterion.

Also discussed were the assaults on La Sierra women in recent months. The Senate is considering implementing an escort service during the hours after sunset.

★★★★★

## REVIEW

### White Winter Heat

By Kris Haynal

Warren Miller has done it again. With his 38th feature-length ski film, following the same formula of the other 37, he can still pack the houses every time. For this year's film, "White Winter Heat," shown at Gentry Gym on the Loma Linda Campus, he packed the house twice.

Although "White Winter Heat" differs little from the other 37 (at least from the eight or nine that I have seen), his success elevates him above criticism. His films are like a good James Bond flick. We all know the style and the outcome, but we all have to see it again and again. Mr. Miller delivers exactly what the American skier wants to see--daring and thrill-seeking adventure with a touch of humor.

To appear in a Warren Miller ski film, it has been said that one must be either perfect, peculiar, or pathetic. If you aren't perfect, I'm no so sure that it's a compliment to find yourself in the footage. For

example, this year's "pathetic" featured frustrated first-timers unable to exit the ski lift and women skiing in bulging bikinis with Miller's omnipresent camera following their every twitch.

To accuse Mr. Miller of completely lacking originality is to call yourself a fool. In 38 films, Mr. Miller has managed to rename the sport 38 times--giving it a whole new purpose and passion. Throughout the centuries of reinventing the wheel, no one ever thought to give it another name.

This year's title is no exception. In fact, I think that it is his most passionate name ever. "White Winter Heat" likens skiing to a desire--a lust. By the end of the film, that lust burns within us all. While his film of several years ago, "Snow Time," was an excellent film, the title inferred a preschool experience or a happy time with mom and dad and the playskool sled on the

bunnyslope. "White Winter Heat" however, explains exactly why men and women are willing to travel the world to find their virgin snow.

The title also explains why grown men and women are willing to don their parkas and ski sweaters to attend a ski film in sunny Southern California. While the heat they receive is of a different kind, it is the closest they can get at the time. Yes, skiing is a need that must be satisfied. As this year's winter approaches, may it bring you whatever heat you are looking for.

## Models

The Criterion fashion shoot has been postponed to the beginning of winter quarter. So to all prospective models; eat light and don't gain too much weight.



# Newsbriefs

Summit fever is burning everywhere--even on the beaches. Designer Barbara Henriquez created last May the "Summit Print" suit: a design combining Russian newsprint and US money. "I didn't know about the summit then, but I was trying to create a unity between the two countries," says Henriquez. Stores ate up the style. Ten thousand sexy suits are now available at \$38 for a bikini, \$52 for a one-piece. No free samples have been sent to Nancy or Raisa. Says Henriquez, "I don't think they could wear my styles."

Have you been wondering **what Kadafi has been up to** since America convinced him to stop terrorizing the world? He has been reviving his country's interest in archeology--in particular, their native Libyan and Islamic roots. They are even inviting specialists from Britain and other countries to help excavate their country which contains such things as prehistoric paintings near

the Sahara and a temple that is a rival to the Athenian Parthenon. Kadafi's primary interest is in a project that was halted several years ago due to a collapse in Libya's relations with Britain. The project was to discover how Roman-era fortified farms of 2,000 years ago could flourish when today the land is sparsely populated and arid. This coincides with Kadafi's desire to "Make the desert bloom." Other evidence of their renewed interest in archeology is their plan to build a \$40 million museum in Tripoli to house the nation's treasures. (a new bomb site?!) The West should be very pleased with Kadafi's new hobby. It just goes to show how a purpose in life can tame the savage beast.

Although France is responsible for some of the most **daring research on AIDS** in the world, she lags far behind the rest of the world in her attitude toward smoking. In fact, the French Government spends far more every year on promoting smoking

than on discouraging it. The major reason is the government's financial interest in smoking--the government owns the company with the monopoly on both the cigarette production in France and the distribution of all imported tobacco products. Secondly, while the French government has been urging a tolerance toward smokers, the Ministry of Health has postponed its anti-smoking campaign for lack of money. Other reasons include the weakness of consumer groups and the strong French sense of individualism. They value highly their liberty to ruin their health if they so choose. And they will ruin their health. It's inevitable when you combine socialism with cigarettes.

The first treaty between the super powers to limit **nuclear weapons** has been signed--forcing both sides to remove all intermediate and short range nuclear weapons and your kids to learn a new date in history class. A breakthrough in

this treaty was getting the Soviets to agree to on-site verifications. The verification provisions:

- initial inspection 60 days after treaty enters into force.
- close-out inspections after 3 years to ensure that the missiles have been destroyed.
- 20 short-notice inspections in the first 3 years.
- 15 short-notice inspections in the next 5 years.
- 10 short-notice inspections in the following 5 years.
- U.S. inspectors to be based at a Soviet military factory in Votkinsk for 13 years.
- Soviet inspectors to be based at a U.S. military factory in Utah for 13 years.

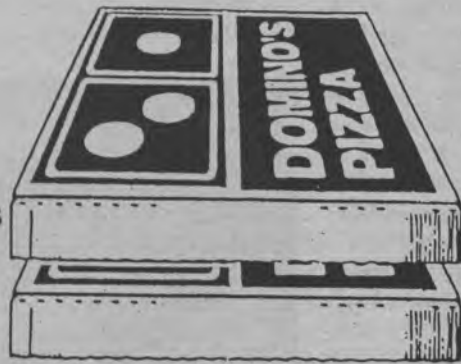
There is little doubt that the treaty will pass the senate--34 senators would have to oppose it. However, there is a fear that senate will amend the treaty--a process requiring only a majority vote. New verification requirements might be added which could possibly cause a rift with the Russians.

DOMINO'S PIZZA DELIVERS®

## DOUBLE DEALS!!

Two custom-made pizzas for one low price...

**\$9.44** PLUS TAX



### TWO MEDIUM CHEESE PIZZAS

Cheese	\$ 9.44
1-topping (ea.)	\$10.90
2-toppings (ea.)	\$12.36
3-toppings (ea.)	\$13.82
ExtravaganZZa	\$16.74
Additional Toppings	\$ 1.46

(covers both pizzas -- that's \$.73 per topping per pizza)

### Mix and Match Toppings!

They're custom-made with your choice of toppings on each -- they don't have to be the same!

Limited Delivery Area. 1987 Domino's Pizza, Inc. Prices do not include tax. Drivers carry less than \$20.

### CALL US!

**785-8888**

3758 La Sierra Avenue  
At Magnolia (Riverside)  
Serves Loma Linda and La Sierra

### HOURS:

OPEN FOR LUNCH  
11 am - Midnight Sun. - Thur.  
11 am - 1 am Fri. - Sat.

## DOUBLE DEALS!!

Two custom-made pizzas for one low price...

**\$9.44** PLUS TAX

785-8888  
3758 La Sierra Avenue  
At Magnolia (Riverside)  
Serves Loma Linda and La Sierra

Two medium cheese pizzas for only \$9.44, plus tax \$.73 per topping per pizza. Not good with any other offer. Must mention Double Deals when ordering.

Expires Dec. 31, 1987  
Fast, Free Delivery\*

Good at all listed locations.

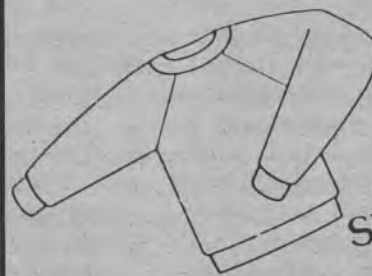
DOLLAR-STRETCHING

## DISCOUNTS

ON

CUSTOM PRINTED

SHIRTS



SWEATSHIRTS  
9.63\*EA



T-SHIRTS  
4.90\*EA

GOLF SHIRTS  
10.29\*EA



- NO SCREEN CHARGE ● NO SET UP CHARGE ●
- NO CAMERA CHARGE ●

\*PRICES GOOD WITH THIS ADVERTISEMENT ONLY!

\*ONE COLOR PRINT  
MINIMUM ORDER  
24 PCS PER ITEM  
SELECTED

PROMOTE YOUR CLUB!!

CALL COLLECT  
(619) **464-2388**



**SEPTUPLE**  
PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS

3053 GAYLA CT., SPRING VALLEY, CA 92078



# SICKLE AND EEOI REVIEW: OURS



## AFTER HOURS

S: Ours After Hours is more-or-less a talent show put on by the students for the students. This might be the reason that I'd say around 90% of the acts were "pop" songs. Actually pop may be a little tame... many of the acts were or can be considered "rock and roll" acts.

E: And that's what the students want. Just listen to the crowd's reactions. When Jared with Sam and the Jam played "La Bamba," the crowd went nuts!

S: Yes, and they practically crucified Mark, who played the 12-string guitar piece. He wrote a pretty good, original composition, yet because the beat was not strong, the crowd acted rudely while he was performing. I thought his act was better than some of the "rock" acts. The audience's idea of good act was one which blasted them with guitars, drums, and simply a heavy beat.

E: Well, something I appreciated was more originality in the acts. Last spring, the show had way too many lip sync acts. There must have been at least five. We should have made

"Ours After Hours" into "Puttin on the Hitz!" I really enjoyed acts like "I Spy" who dressed up in white powdered wigs to play "Rock with Bach." In their other act, they had a skit complete with what all college students want-- food, vice, etc.

S: I enjoyed the originality of those acts, too.

E: Amazing.

S: I did feel that the average quality of acts this year was higher than in previous years. However, what made "I Spy" and Jared with Sam and Jam stand out was the fact that they looked like an act. I wish the other acts could look as unified. I'm not saying they should all look the same like the early Beatles did, but a "look" that would bring the group together would surely add to their presence.

E: Speaking of stage presence, I was amazed at the response of the crowd to Sam and the Jam--especially Damian.

S: He's practically a Demi-god.

E: Better...He's Damian.

S: The emcees were far from being demigods.

E: That may be... but remember, hosting "Ours" with the "den of lions" below is not the easiest job.

S: Nothing's easy.

E: Thanks. As I was saying, this year's emcees were much different than previous years. For one thing, they were a duo and they performed mini-skits between acts at the beginning of the show.

S: Well, only at the beginning and they weren't mini-skits at all. They seemed like drawn-out dramas! But then, I wouldn't even call it drama.

E: Then what would you call it?

S: I better not mention that but I know of some people who left because of the conduct of the hosts. Many students did not know how to interpret some of the emcees' references to drugs and alcohol. What their intentions were, even I am not sure. But in the future, they should be more careful to avoid any misinterpretations.

E: I agree.

S: Unfortunately, the emcees' routine degenerated into a far-from-funny "insult fest" which I thought would have insulted the audience's intelligence. But I guess I was wrong began voicing their own put-downs. It was terrible.

E: At the risk of being an anarchist, I found it funny! I don't think the emcees or the crowd was malicious--it was all in good fun and everyone around me loved it. And as a wise man once said, "If they can't take a joke, who needs them?!"

S: I just can't agree with your mentality.

E: Anyway, one thing that disappointed me was when the emcees just started yelling, "Come on! Where's the next act?" We don't need an emcee for that. The crowd was doing fine on it's own. The emcee should be able to carry the crowd into the next act. In fact, the purpose of the emcees is to prevent the crowd from wondering when the next act will be on. But the "Ours" crowd, as always, is very eager and enthusiastic.

S: Now, wait a minute! The crowd is another issue entirely. I can't believe how rude they were. They were ruthless!

E: Actually, I found it entertaining.

S: How can you say that? I used to think that past crowds were bad. They would talk through the bad acts. For this "Ours" people actually booed. There was even one act in which a few people stood up and displayed their discontent with the performance by acting like they were reading a newspaper.

E: Well, that's just the way it is. These acts audition knowing full well that if they are not up to par, they might as well not show up. That's part of the excitement of "Ours After Hours."

S: But this prevents other good acts from performing.

E: If they don't have faith in themselves, they don't belong out there in the first place. The student body deserves only the best.

S: The amount of faith one has in oneself is beside the point. A





person can have great faith in his act and have a genuinely good act but if it doesn't conform to the tastes of the masses, or in this case, the audience, the act may fall apart. What is accepted is not always what is good.

E: The students will decide what is good--after all, the show is for them. If someone wants to go up and play the flute, fine. This "good" act can play at chapel or vespers. Anyway, I think we can both agree that the backdrop was an excellent touch. The images of a skyline at night helped give the show some additional atmosphere. And for once, the sound level was excellent.

S: Yes, the backdrops were nice, but if the acts wore costumes as we mentioned before, the show would be closer to a fully actualized "Ours."

E: You hit it on the nose. I would have also like to see some lighting. The direct overhead lighting is great for horror movies, but not "Ours After Hours." I think greater effort should be made in requisitioning spotlights and floor lights.

S: True. This show was different in some positive ways, though. I was impressed by the fact that the show was actually run by the students. It was truly annoying last year to have "Big Brother" prevent us from enjoying ourselves.

E: But don't you think that the so-called "Big Brother" helped to keep the crowds, which you seem to complain about so much, less rowdy and rude?

S: Last year's "Big Brother" and this year's rowdy crowds are both detrimental in the same way but for different reasons. "Big Brother" restrained crowds and stifled freedom of expression in acts that had to be toned down, etc. On the other hand, the ruthless crowd also stifled free expression by practically ripping apart any act which didn't conform to its limited tastes. We must find a balance somewhere.

E: Maybe. "Ours" this year also introduced the ticket system. It seemed like a bum deal to me. I say that everyone should have a chance to get in. After all, isn't "Ours" by the students for the students?"



S: Sure, but the ticket system does not prevent anyone from getting tickets. All they had to do was sign up for a free ticket and they could even bring a guest. I thought it worked pretty well and the show started at ten as planned.

E: Your argument is weak. People weren't always available for ticket sign-up. Also, the show started before everyone was seated which means seating took longer than expected. I assume that they planned for everyone to be seated before the show started. Also, we have to feel for the people who waited. After all, we're critics and we made sure we were among the first to be seated.

S: True, the ticket system has not yet reached perfection, but these are minor flaws and do not warrant the abolishment of the ticket system. The seating was relatively ordered and the aisles were clear--no fire laws were violated. I think that the ticket system should be taken to the extreme in that it should be reserved seating.

E: Radical.

S: Think of all of the problems it would solve: No need for saving seats; easier crowd control; and freedom to go to the bathroom. And I think it would be amusing to see people line-up before the tickets go on sale.

E: Do you think that people would actually line up?

S: They do on the night of the show don't they?

E: Interesting point. What did you think of some of the other production aspects? Personally, I was glad because this "Ours" was not plagued with technical difficulties and long periods of hearing nothing but "Testing 1-2-3."

S: I was pretty happy with that, too.

E: "Ours After Hours" is the ultimate activity on this campus. Word of mouth seems to be the only advertising needed. I never saw any posters for it and the Criterion had a whole page advertisement but it was on the Monday after the show. The

lack of need for ads showed how far "Ours" has come. At first, only eight people showed up. Now, it's the most popular event on campus. It should be an extravaganza. We should pull out all the stops once a year, maybe in the fall or spring.

S: Definitely. We should make it like the Academy Awards. The audience should wear formal or semi-formal attire.

E: And if we had it in the Alumni Pavilion, we may be able to put on an awesome light show.

S: The gym may even have better sound.

E: There would also be more room. Maybe we can even combine the show with a banquet. It would be great getting dressed up to take a date to a banquet and having "Ours" for entertainment.

S: If it worked, "Ours" would truly be a "show of shows"; an extravaganza and definitely a spectacle to be remembered.





## What Was It Like for Joseph?

By Steve Daily

What do you do when you are poor, thirty- six years old, the father of six children, and suddenly without warning your wife dies and leaves you all alone with all the responsibility and all the pain? What do you do? Do you curse God and give up the whole thing, your religion, your responsibilities, all the things that have mattered to you for so many years? You feel like it, but if your faith is strong enough you hang on. You cry a lot at night, and ask a lot of questions. Why me Lord? What did I do to deserve this? You pray a lot, and sooner or later God answers your questions.

It had been nearly three years since the death of my wife when things began to turn around for me. I met a beautiful girl named Mary, who was only a teenager, but who was very mature

for her years. She would stop by my carpenter shop each day around lunch time, and we got to know each other very well. The twenty years that separated us hardly seemed to matter. After all it was the custom in our country for older men to marry younger women and therefore, most women were married in their teens. And so as things naturally progressed between us, I finally popped the question to Mary one beautiful evening as we were walking together through the streets of Nazareth. Her eyes sparkled, and so did mine, we had something special - an open relationship built on love, mutual trust, and respect. She said yes. I was the happiest Jew in the world that night when I went to bed.

The next two and one-

half months were the best of my life. Mary and I were betrothed to each other. To us as Jews, this constituted a legal relationship that was sacred and could only be broken by divorce. I had already presented her parents, Joachim and Anna, with the dowry gift of 200 silver dinars which sealed our agreement, and so now Mary was legally my wife. We were not living together, but we were bound together by our solemn covenant, and so we were both very busy and excited as we tried to prepare for the wedding that was only a few months away.

I can remember how difficult it was to concentrate in the carpenter shop during those days. I was cutting my boards and slicing my fingers, my mind just was not on my work. There was so much to do. I had to

barter for new cooking pots and a new rug to lay over the clay floor. I was building new stools and a new table, but my special project was the marriage bed with its tall posts and neatly carved head piece. The time just seemed to be flying by until suddenly, without warning, Mary disappeared. She never said a thing to me. One Tuesday afternoon we had lunch together and the next day she was gone. There was no explanation, she remained away three months, and I could only wonder why.

Everything had seemed so good. She had seemed so happy. I felt confused and bitter. Was this rejection? Was Mary having second thoughts about the wedding? Would she return to Nazareth? The answer was all too obvious. Worse than I had ever imagined, she was pregnant. I cried

## The Magical Evening

By George Bryson

The moon shines from the east leaving its reflection on the asphalt. I stop at the burger stand and watch as a rather large woman commences to destroy an imperfectly created hamburger. After devouring what is left of her meal, she stumbles to her feet. Making her way toward me, she almost knocks me over as she passes. With a smirk on her face, she squeezes into her red Nissan, screeching off and leaving me covered with what was a puddle not more than thirty seconds before. "Imagine, rain on this night," I wonder to myself, "why?"

My calloused feet began to feel the pang of cold as they become wet. The concrete tears at them. I feel a piece of glass enter my flesh. I become faint with fatigue and so I find a seat against a wall, hidden from the street, between two buildings.

The sun is shining bright overhead now. "Hello Mr. Smith," a voice comes from behind. I realize I am being

addressed so I turn. My wife stands before me. A smile spreads across my face. Her green eyes still infatuate me. "Hello dear, did you get something for Patrick?" she questions. I suddenly remember the bag I'm carrying.

"Yes, and he'll love it " I reply with a twinkle in my eye. For some unknown reason, I cannot remember what is in this parcel covered with miniature Christmas trees and angels. She doesn't ask so it really doesn't seem important.

She smiles again and leaves, calling back, "See you at home." I watch as she walks towards her baby blue auto. Climbing into the car, she tosses her packages into the back seat and drives off. I enter my car and soon find myself in the entry-way of home.

It is Christmas eve. Sue, Patrick and I anxiously stare at the numerous gifts beneath the beautifully decorated tree. The fireplace warms the house and my heart.

The eve of the magical

day consists of a small dinner and then the unveiling of the disguised boxes before us. The pleasant notes of Joy to the World, soften the air. I find the greatest pleasure from the happiness of my wife and son as they open their gifts. Not really finding as much importance in it, I then open mine.

The place begins to warm, tears swell up in my eyes as I realize how lucky I am and how much I care for the two before me. I reach toward them to take hold of their hands and am drawn back by something unseen.

A loud piercing tone cuts into my head. I awake to find some broken glass near me. My foot aches. I feel the breathe of an unshaven, dirty man laying next to me, resting his head on my shoulder. An ambulance passes as I reach for some newspaper to cover my body. I feel liquid running down my cheek bones and taste the salt as I quietly fall back to sleep.



out, "No Lord! Can this be the same woman I knew three months ago? The Mary that I had been so devoted to, a girl that radiated with purity, loyalty and virtue?"

The crushing evidence of betrayal was too much for me. I, Joseph, a just and blameless man in Nazareth, was now the laughingstock of the whole city. I was too embarrassed to show my face on the streets. The rumors were circulating like wildfire. When Mary finally did come to me, she made things worse by lying. She tried to deny the fact that she had been with another man. She tried to tell me that she was still a virgin, which only made me furious. How could she take me for such a fool? I still loved her, but why couldn't she even be honest with me now? She showed no shame! In fact, she tried

to tell me some fairy tale about being pregnant by the Spirit of God. Talk about a lack of realistic creativity. It would have almost been funny if it had not been so painful. I began to wonder if Mary had not become so upset by this experience that she was losing her mind.

I felt sorry for myself as I walked home that night. The words of Solomon rang in my ears. "A good wife is the crown of her husband, but she who brings shame is like rottenness in his bones." As I lay in my bed, unable to sleep, I debated the question in my mind. Should I complain formally to the Elders to clear my name? It would mean putting her under examination by the synagogue and subjecting her to public trial that would totally destroy her reputation, and cause her

to be publicly punished and humiliated. I could not be so spiteful. No, I would let it drop. Mary was suffering enough embarrassment already, without making it worse. Marriage was now out of the question, of course, because the law prohibited any man to marry an adulteress. As my eyes finally began to close I said to myself, "What a mess, what a hopeless mess!"

That night I had the most unbelievable dream I'd ever had, and the most wonderful dream. The angel of the Lord came into my room and spoke to me face to face. "Joseph, don't be afraid to take Mary as your wife. For it is by the Holy Spirit that she has conceived. She will have a son and you will name him Jesus, because he will save his people from their sins." The dream woke me. It was so real. I did not fall back

to sleep that night. I felt so happy and yet so guilty for the way I had treated Mary. Instead of being supportive, I had disowned her. Could she ever forgive me?

At the break of dawn I was beating on her door. "Mary, open up. It's me, Joseph." When her tear stained face appeared, I cried, "Mary, can you ever forgive me? I've been such a fool. God told me so last night in a dream." She embraced me and laid her head on my shoulder. I whispered in her ear, "Can you take it, Mary-- the gossip, the misunderstandings, the vicious comments?"

She ignored my question, looked up into my eyes, and said, "His name will be Jesus. He will save us all from our sins."



## It's Christmas 1987

by George Bryson

Out front we milled about with thousands in expectation of his soon arrival. He was said to be inside but no one knew for sure. A donkey, three goats and four lambs to awaited their "cue" to go on stage. They handled the attention of the expectant crowd like old pros, they seemed to have a laissez faire attitude about the proceedings. The donkey, because of his important role in the play, was the most popular.

We were finally allowed to enter the building. It was an impressive edifice made entirely out of glass and steel, yet for all of its supposed religious

connotations, the atmosphere was one of a television studio rather than a church. The lights were lowered and a pre-recorded voice intoned, "remember God loves you and so do I." The program was the story of the birth of Christ, with various omissions and alterations of the facts. Soon Roman soldiers, animals of all kinds, wise men and angles descended upon us in wild succession, introduced by loud pre-recorded music. This was the Christmas story for the Reagan era; simple and quick with all of the "ugly" parts removed.

The show ended with a

flurry of angels, blaring trumpets and flashing lights. Walking out one could have their picture taken with a variety of biblical celebrities, Herod, for some reason, seemed to be the most popular. Mary and Joseph were quickly whisked away by limousine. However, no one was able to locate Jesus. Some one said that he had been seen down at a mission for the homeless, which no one could understand. Why would he be there? Why wasn't he celebrating the joy of Christmas?





# Why I'm Still Against Consolidation

By Gary Chartier

It's probably common knowledge by now that University Strategic Planning Committee has voted to recommend to the Board of Trustees that LLU proceed with plans to consolidate all academic operations in Loma Linda. When the Board decided to put consolidation on hold last year, nobody really believed the issue was dead. For that matter, I don't suppose anybody really thought it should have been laid to rest then, anyway. It needed more study, and apparently it's received more study. Don't get me wrong--I'm happy about that. But I'm still not convinced that consolidation--er, *campus unification* (that's the new, non-threatening (?), term that's being used to describe the move to Loma Linda) is really in the best interests of Loma Linda University.

Time for a parenthetical note: if consolidation is in the University's best interests, I think there's no doubt that we should all support it. That's got to be the focus of our discussion--*Is this really best for LLU?* One can easily think of a million and one reasons of other sorts: Mom and Dad first kissed somewhere out in the cornfield, etc. I've got a lot of sentimental attachment to La Sierra. I've gone to school here virtually without interruption since I was in third grade. The community I've found here, the friends I've made here, the learning I've done here, are all vitally important to me. Thinking of La Sierra will always bring back a host of wonderful memories. But sentimental attachment isn't an especially good reason not to consolidate *if consolidation will help to make LLU into the king of place--spiritually vibrant, academically strong, socially cohesive--we'd all like it to be.* The problem is, I'm not convinced yet that it will.

So, to come back to what I think is the key question, will consolidation help to foster the spiritual, academic, and social values that are crucial to the strength of our University program? Better yet, we might ask, What are the hindrances to the achievement of a credible program? and, How will consolidation help to overcome those difficulties? Everybody has her grievance list; some of the things on mine are:

1. Low morale among the faculty, resulting from such factors as inadequate remuneration, insufficient time to keep up-to-date in their fields of study and contribute meaningfully to new thinking in those fields, and the feeling that their opinions are not given adequate weight by administrators when basic policy decisions are reached.
2. The loss of talented Adventist students--students who *might* be inclined to come to LLU--to non-Adventist schools because LLU costs more, does not have the diversity of academic programs and classes available elsewhere, and has been represented to them, whether rightly or wrongly, as having a poor reputation among those responsible for admission to graduate and professional programs.
3. The relative fragmentation of the La Sierra

student body.

4. Student apathy about University affairs--grounded, perhaps, like that of the faculty, in the feeling that they are incapable of influencing major decisions.

5. The problems facing the North American Adventist college and university system of which LLU is a part--a lack of funds, too many colleges for (apparently) too few students, etc.

The question, again: how will consolidation help solve any or all of these problems? The evidence, I'm afraid, is that--as currently conceived--consolidation isn't going to help the University deal with the difficulties I've just noted. Probably the biggest problem we're facing right now is ...money. Informal surveys have indicated that monetary concerns play a significant role in influencing Adventist parents and students to select colleges and universities other than Loma Linda. A lack of funds prevents us from hiring more teachers--to strengthen existing programs and to make possible the creation of new ones--and from decreasing the teaching load of those who wish to spend more time in research so they can actually do so.

The La Sierra campus farm property is, simply put, a gold mine. As Riverside begins to be engulfed by the LA "urban sprawl," the value of our property can't help but increase. If we consolidate, it seems highly unlikely that the sale of the academic property here would suffice to fund the construction of quality replacement facilities in Loma Linda. Rather, much of the necessary cost would have to be taken care of through the sale or lease of some or all of the farm property. The result: we would move to Loma Linda, and find ourselves in the same desperate situation we're in now. Even if most of the farm property could be used to generate endowment resources for the university, those monies spent on the move could be used to improve the quality of University Academic programs and attract quality students and faculty if we remain on two campuses. Insofar as it involves the use of the resources derived from the farm property simply for the duplication of existing facilities, and not for the augmentation of the University program, consolidation strikes me as suspiciously like shooting the goose that laid the golden eggs.

Something else scares me about consolidation, too. Last year, some of us worried about the La Sierra programs losing their identity in Loma Linda. Given that undergraduates would probably make up more than half of the total Loma Linda student population in the event of consolidation, those fears seem ungrounded. But perhaps there's another danger--not of getting lost in the crowd, but of being positively unwelcome in it. University administrators have publicly emphasized in recent months that LLU is a health-oriented institution of higher learning. (Unless "health" is construed in very, very broad



terms, I suggest that this is a contradiction of terms.) Despite protestations to the contrary, it's difficult for me not to wonder if a post-consolidation LLU will be an institution where professional programs are emphasized, and the needs of those departments, those offering courses in the natural sciences, the humanities, and the social sciences, whose existence and vitality is crucial to the University's status as a real university, are ignored. Of course moving to Loma Linda doesn't automatically provide administrators a mandate to go to work with the carving knife. But they themselves have stressed that a consolidated university will be one with a new identity. And consolidation, bringing the La Sierra programs under the imposing shadow of the health-related schools, certainly might provide an impetus for major reorganization.

A related problem is, of course, the status of the farm property--whatever is left of it--after consolidation. While the University remains on two campuses, it's obvious where the proceeds from La Sierra property ought to go. With all programs in Loma Linda, it seems possible that this property might be viewed as a potential source of funds to alleviate some serious financial difficulties the health-related schools and related entities are experiencing. The point here is not that the current geographical proximity of the farm property to the prime location of the programs of the College and the graduate programs rooted in its departments, the School of Business, and the School of Education. Rather, the point is--how do I say this nicely?--that a number of the La Sierra programs are simply more fundamental components of a university than are most of those based in Loma Linda, and that the La Sierra programs are in desperate need of financial support if the University is to continue to be a credible and attractive place of study for Adventist young people and others who share the university's values.

Finally, I suggest that consolidation does not address several very real problems facing the University, and SDA higher education as a whole. We are continually reminded that some kind of consolidation at LLU is sometimes viewed as a springboard for future system-wide consolidation. But clearly there's a difference between closing one campus of a two-campus institution and merging two completely independent schools. The stated purpose of system-wide consolidation efforts is to decrease the number of education centers within the system, and thus redistribute the student pool among a fewer number of colleges and universities--with the result ideally being the improvement of the programs at the remaining schools. Whether such redistribution would in fact take place is, at the moment, immaterial. What is

significant, however, is that consolidation clearly does not advance this aim.

Similarly, consolidating the La Sierra and Loma Linda campuses does little or nothing to solve the problems created by the rivalry between La Sierra and PUC. The consolidation study has in fact provided the impetus for a Pacific Union study that has resulted in a report calling for a redirection of Union funds away from La Sierra and toward PUC if the farm property is developed for the exclusive benefit of LLU.

Consolidation won't do much for faculty morale. So far, it's managed only to reduce some of La Sierra's most vocal faculty of quiet resignation in the face of the overwhelming consolidation juggernaut. Exposure to the quality of faculty life in Loma Linda will only exacerbate the feelings of inferiority that already plague some faculty here; comparing faculty salaries and teaching loads as they rub shoulders with Loma Linda colleagues on a daily basis surely will be more frustrating than contemplating those same differences from twenty miles away. It's sometimes suggested that consolidation will create a climate where those differences will have to be moderated, but it's not clear where the University will get the necessary funds if they've been eaten up by the move.

In the end, then, I must come to the conclusion that consolidation is being touted as the answer to questions that have never been clearly stated. The problems of inter-campus dialogue and unity that consolidation is supposed to address are, to be sure, real. But the university faces problems much more fundamental than these. And, as I have tried explain in this essay, I am concerned that consolidation, by appearing to solve *some* problems, will direct attention away from more pressing ones. By limiting the degree to which the farm property can be developed to benefit financially-starved programs consolidation may even make some aspects of our situation worse. The answer isn't the preservation of the status quo. Perhaps the answer is some much more radical solution--like consolidating PUC and La Sierra on the Loma Linda campus, perhaps making use of the facilities to be vacated by the School of Dentistry (which, unconfirmed rumor has it, is scheduled for closure in a few years). Such a plan would probably allow for the retention of non-academic properties both in Angwin and in La Sierra, since the sale of the campuses by themselves might well enable the building of appropriate facilities in Loma Linda without the need to touch properties that could serve as endowment sources. Whatever the solution, I'm convinced that it's *not* consolidation as currently conceived. And so, despite the time that's already been spent analyzing the options, I think potential solutions to the University's problems still need some more study.



# The Computer-Age Koshergame

by Lindsey Kendall

Television often substitutes "harmless" words and phrases for the vulgar language determined unsuitable for viewing audiences. Words such as "freak" and "gosh" have replaced the more offensive terms, terms that once sputtered from the tongues of today's loftiest pagan stars; thanks to the miracle of video editing these new, acceptable lines are dubbed over the stars now contorting, malforming lips. Religion has also taken this substitutive practice to heart; terms deemed unkosher by religious institutions ably pass through heavenbound mouths in the safety of euphemisms. But these euphemisms take not only the form of words, but in actions and tangible objects as well.

Using a crayon or avocado, match the proper Christian euphemism in the KOSHER column with the appropriate everyday-profane-ritualistic-pagan-eternal-damnation-and-hellfire-term in the preceding SINFUL column.

**SINFUL**

**KOSHER**

Ham	Wham
Chicken	Chix
Chicks	Young Ladies,
Coffee	Postum
Movie	Video
Jewelry	Broach
Gossip	Social Church Chatter
Sleeping <sup>through</sup> on the Sabbath	Lay Activities
\$5000 Wedding Ring	\$5000 Wedding Wristwatch
Voting Against Women's Ordination Issue	Procrastination On Women's Ordination Issue
Gambling With \$40,000	\$40,000 University Degree
Popular Music	Outdated Popular Music
Evolutionism	Ignorance
Ignorance	Christian Business Ethics
Tax Loophole	Tithe
Concentration Camps	Dorms and Curfews
Indoctrination	Chapel Programs
Book Banning	Book Banning in Chapel
Reading in Chapel	Sleeping in Chapel
Coercion	Academic Probation
Incompetence	Administrative Action
Mating Grounds	Universities
Success	Success

The correct answers will form a picture from biblical history.  
 HINT: We are climbing \_\_\_\_\_ (Fill in the blank, you yutz.)



## Magic's Corner

By Jared Fulton

The day after Thanksgiving is full of turkey, stuffing and joy. You spend the morning cleaning up around the house after the devastation left behind by family and friends, have a turkey sandwich and a glass of soda, you watch a little t.v. and then decide to go out for a relaxing day shopping. Bad idea, the day after Thanksgiving,

even Thanksgiving day, is nothing but the Christmas rush. People, people, people are all you see, all wanting the same thing at a reduced price, and some will do anything to get the last one on the rack. Somehow, I think that the Christmas spirit has shifted in meaning.

Although December 25 is not the birth of Jesus Christ, we pick that day to commemorate His birth, and that is fine. Unfortunately, all we end up doing is getting ripped off by the toy stores, clothing stores and any other merchant who

thinks he can make a quick buck. And, I think that anyone in the merchant's position would do the same to anyone else given the chance. The real meaning of Christmas should be helping, sharing, and enjoying friends and family. It's a time when we should consider Christ: What did He do? His life is characterized by helping, being with those who no one else wanted to be with, loving those who had no one to love them. Really, Christmas should be a time when we re-evaluate what we can do for others, not just during vacation and

the 12 days that have come to be Christmas, but all year long. Caring and sharing doesn't stop on December 26, but it should continue all through the year.

I know every year we get the same kind of speech from someone, and probably anyone could recall any number of times when they were asked or questioned themselves the commercialism of Christmas, but when we take time and think about what Christmas should be and when you consider Christ's life and His commission to us, we have

no alternative way of thinking. On Christmas Day and every other day, our whole lives should be dedicated to helping the other person: Being nice to the guy who doesn't quite fit in; sharing with someone who may not have enough to eat; and being there when someone needs a shoulder to cry on. Instead of just saying and writing "Merry Christmas" on a card this year, try and ask yourself, "How can I make someone else's Christmas more merry", and "How can I help to continue making their life merry?"

## Of Christmas and Love

By Michael Kinnen

Jesus, in His tremendous love for us left all He had in heaven to be born as a child here on earth. He left heaven knowing He would never be the same again upon returning. He came here because of His love for us. He grew up facing challenges and temptations, overcoming them all. He was what we all wish to be. He loved and cared for us, He even healed us. Yet we lied about Him, connived against him, beat him and imprisoned him. Jesus came down to earth to forgive us for our sins and give us life; we in turn

murdered him by nailing him to a tree. He died of a broken heart. We, the ones for whom he cared, drove spikes into his hands and hung him up to die. Yet he loved us with an incomprehensible and unwavering forgiveness. Jesus, who was born unto us, gave up his life and everything he had in order to save us from ourselves, hence, we call him Savior.

We celebrate Christmas in recognition of Jesus. We have received two beautiful things from him to celebrate; eternal life and, himself as an example.

Yes, an example. Christ gave freely, expecting nothing in return. He provided love, care, healing and many other things which improve people's lives. He didn't offer "soap on a rope" or "Galilean Gobstoppers". Had these even existed in his time, he still wouldn't have given them. Why? Because he believed in giving to others things which were not ephemeral but rather edifying and uplifting. He gave gifts which demonstrated love and brought joy of heart. In this simple example exists much from which to learn about giving to others and celebrating Christmas.

Jesus gave everything,

expecting nothing in return. Hence, He gave in love. Deplorably, few are those of us who give to others in a likewise manner. Jesus gave for the sheer love of others, and His free giving yielded in others love in return. A love not only for Jesus, but for God, Himself. Thus Christ served as the perfect ambassador for God's love. Here is where we fit in, and here also can be discovered the first object of celebration of the two mentioned earlier. This is eternal life.

By sharing our love and caring about others, we can demonstrate the love of Christ. Knowing we are loved is infinitely superior to any item sitting under

the tree. Love gives us hope; it gives our lives meaning. The entire sum of existence is being loved by just one person. Why not share love rather than give just a tangible gift? Our following Christ's example could lead another person to happiness, love, God and eternal life. As we celebrate Christ's birth, nothing could possibly be better than seeing His love give another person hope and live. Indeed, to celebrate such a beautiful gift as truly to celebrate the glory of Christmas. Christ gave his life that we might receive life. Sharing this gift with others is the essence of Christianity, of Christmas, of love.

## Christmas

By Denny Singh

Christmas. What does it really mean to you? Since I thought it would be interesting and I had no other ideas to use in writing this column, I will dissect and analyze "Christmas," in order to grasp its meaning for the typical Loma Linda college student.

**C** stands for CROWDED and at Christmas time, every place is crowded. At the shopping malls, there's even a line to use the restroom.

**H** represents HOME, which from some of us seems as far off as the Persian Gulf. Only one barrier stands between us and the "promised land"--FINAL! Will we ever make it there alive?

**R** is obviously RELIGIOUS. At Christmas, you'll see more people at church than any other time during the year. One week later, you'll probably see most of these same people at the wildest, most hedonistic New Year's Eve party in town.

**I** stands for IGNORANT consumer products. At Christmas, you see such products as chocolate turtles marketed as "Reindeer Droppings." Great, I'll pass on that dessert.

**S** symbolizes "SLEEP," my second favorite indoor activity during Christmas break. During vacation, most students hibernate, taking occasional breaks only for eating, watching T.V., and opening presents.

**T** represents "taste", a sense many of us need an extended amount of time to re-acquire. Food alone is more appealing than edible "legumes".

**M** is the "Media" blitz everyone experiences at Christmas time. Turn the T.V. on and the odds are that "John Denver's Muppet Christmas" is being repeated for the seventeenth time.

**A** symbolizes the "abuse" your body endures while attempting to consume your Aunt Gertrude's infamous fruit-cake logs.

**S** is the "short" vacation LLU students have at Christmas time. Compared to the other schools' month-long breaks, our Christmas recess is a three-day weekend.

## I Thank You Lord

With such peace do you fill my heart-  
Oh, Lord, you are the most precious part!  
Before, such joy was unbeknownst to me-  
Oh, Lord, what have I to offer thee?  
All earth's and heaven's treasures are thine-  
Yet you have bequeathed them me as mine!  
Oh, that to the heavens my voice might raise  
These jubilant songs in my heart of praise!  
Oh, Lord, of your love am I so unworthy-  
You are the greatest of all heavenly and earthly.  
And who am I to receive the least of these?  
I am nothing, Lord, may my fruitless efforts cease,  
For now that my eyes have been opened to see,  
I have discovered every blessing is of thee-  
And all is poured out from heaven above  
As a bounteous gift of your unmeasured Love.  
I thank You, Lord, For all you ever do,  
I commit my heart, my love, my life to you.

Michael Kinnen



## A Time of Cheer/Not Always

By Stefan Johnson

When I was in the seventh grade, my parents unexpectedly left town during the Christmas holiday. As a result, one of my friends, who always

went to Nashville to visit his grandparents, invited me to go with him and his family. During the course of that week, I met many people that I still consider friends. His family made me feel perfectly welcome. They went out of their way

to shower me with attention and affection. That Christmas, which could have been lonely and depressing, turned out to be one of the best ever had.

For many, Christmas is a time of despair and depression when Christians should be celebrating the birth of Christ, many are

contemplating suicide.

During the upcoming exams and Christmas recess, why not look for someone who may benefit from a smile, or just a "Hi, how are you?", to brighten up their day. This school has many international students and students from far away states, who may not be able to go home to

their families. Students from nearby areas could, for one day, share their hospitality and Christmas cheer. This would go a long way in improving the morale and unity the ASLU always promotes.

Who knows? One day of friendship could make a lasting impression on a lonely student's mind.

## Agony Yields Eulogy

By Michael Kirnen

Faculty, staff and students together suffered a traumatic blow with the tragic loss of Dr. Fattic last week. As in most cases, death was unexpected and utterly shocking. Such dramatic and devastating incidents cause us to cogitate upon the value of life itself. Were anyone cognizant of Dr. Fattic's condition and ineluctable demise, he or she would have preferred words of

kindness, love and appreciation. We were not afforded this opportunity, however. In the agony and suffering of this loss, we can reflect upon the value of those still around us—those contributing to our livelihood, personhood and education—those who have helped make us what we are today.

When was the last time you said Thank You to a teacher or staff member? Do you remember the time he or she took time to

patiently listen, share and explain? It might have made the difference between your passing or failing. Perhaps it saved your major. Or perhaps some teacher made your class so exciting that you cultivated an insatiable passion for that particular subject. Teachers care about us and our academic growth. They give their lives to an occupation with very little economic benefit but very much fulfillment. Do you remember any teacher, staff member or student who have made an impact

upon your life? Tell them so. Call them at home and voice your thanks. Write a letter of appreciation. Go right up and give them a hug. Don't just think about it, do it. The road to hell is paved with good intentions.

Our university family members invest themselves into our lives, our education. They have taught us to think. They have dedicated themselves to make us all successes, and when we are successful, they are successful as well.

We were not aware of

the impending loss of Dr. Fattic, and now that he is gone we'll never have another opportunity in this life to share our thanks and love with him. We do still have those around us, however, and they should know our love, gratitude and appreciation for their involvement in our lives. Our agony and eulogies have no effect upon those lost to death already, but they can yield a tremendous impact upon those still with us. Let's share our love and thanks today. Tomorrow may be too late.

## Great Controversy

Students of La Sierra, Unite! Stand up and be counted. Its your school, so your opinions are IMPORTANT and need to be heard. Contrary to popular opinion, the consolidation issue is NOT dead.

There will be a ballot

attached to your winter quarter registration packet in January, 1988. This Christmas vacation, please consider your choices very carefully. Think about it. Talk about it. Pray about it. Needless to say, the voice of the student body (i.e.) you can be very influential in the decision whether to consolidate or note. You can make a difference.

## Why I Like Christmas

By Denise Flowers

Christmas is a very special time of the year. It is the time when families get together. Gifts are exchanged, and an overall feeling of happiness is shared. It is a time of hope and a time of peace. A time when stockings are hung with care and visions of candy canes dance in children's heads. But in the midst of the festivities the thought of Christ's birth takes top priority. People everywhere are reminded of His sacrifice and the love He offers us. This is why Christmas will always be the most special time of the year.

## What Christmas Means to Me

By Kimberly Mohr

Christmas reminds me that I need God. I realize that because I am human I am a slave to sin and in need of forgiveness. Christ gave up his reign in heaven so that he could become a servant to my needs. Through this act he not only performs the greatest miracle of forgiveness but also shows that he loves me; He wants what's best for me; He desires to be my friend. To think of my Creator in this role is overwhelming. I certainly have something to celebrate at Christmas!



## Women's Volleyball

By Michael Creamer

From the beginning everybody was ready for a good game between La Sierra's women's volleyball team versus the Loma Linda women's team. Loma Linda came out cheering "Hustle, hustle, hustle", and La Sierra cheered "Lets go!" and the match started before a crowd of about 50 people. As it turned out "hustling" was to be the name of the game as the match carried into the fifth game. La Sierra was defeated 15 to 4.

Early in the first game Loma Linda established a two point lead and after two side-outs they scored yet another point. Then La Sierra showed great defensive efforts from Karen Leung and Michelle Chang to recapture the serve. With some good serves from Chang and a good block from crowd favorite Sally Dang, the score was tied 3-3. By now the crowd had doubled. They were cheering La Sierra on and jeering Loma

Linda. They were having so much fun that at one point they were told to quiet down or leave.

The ball kept changing sides with no one team dominating until the score was 12-10 in favor of La Sierra. When Loma Linda scored three in a row, Mark Kinimaka, assistant coach for La Sierra, called time. The time-out did little good as Loma Linda followed with another point making the score 14-12. With a surge of team effort by La Sierra, they pulled from behind to win 16-14.

For game two, spirits were running high. La Sierra even scored the first two points. Unfortunately, the third serve by Chang hit the net and Loma Linda followed with six straight points. The crowd was quiet and as David Lee, who was cheering for his sister Frances, put it, "They are going to lose." If it wasn't for some good blocks and spikes by Dang, they might have lost the crowd too. Game two ended with the score of 15-8, Loma Linda.



After game three, was over, the La Sierra team was down two games to one. In the fourth game La Sierra squared away defensively and they won 15-13. Because of a leg injury, Leung couldn't play in the fifth and final game. La Sierra lost 15-4.

Asking Leung after the game why she felt that they had lost, she said that the team had a hard time getting the ball over the net

and that Loma Linda had played a great game. She also said it was great having the school support out there because it helps them play better.

It can only be asked what Loma Linda thought of La Sierra's crowd support. Win or lose, it doesn't matter. La Sierra loves its women's volleyball team because we have nicer uniforms--and legs.



## LLU Varsity News

by John A. Chen



On Tuesday, Nov. 24, the LLU-LSC basketball team hosted CalTech from Pasadena at the Alumni Pavilion. The first half of the game was pretty much dominated by LLU, and at

the end of the first half, LLU was ahead by 6 pts. However, the second half, CalTech began to come together and the outcome was a 6 pt. win over LLU-LSC. Despite the game

being on the same night as the start of Thanksgiving vacation, a surprisingly large crowd turned out to cheer on their basketball team. The fans really got into the game and were good sports throughout the contest.

On the following Monday, Nov. 30, the day back from vacation, LLU traveled to Pasadena to play CalTech on their court. The game was fairly even until the last couple of minutes in the first half, and LLU went into the locker room down by 6 pts. The second half started out poorly for LLU, and they got behind by 16. They did not give up, however, and pulled themselves back to tie the score with about 8 min. left in the game. A few costly turnovers combined with a mistake or two put them down by a margin of 8 pts., with LLU losing by 10 pts. in the end.

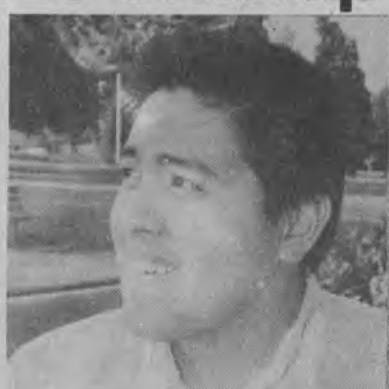




# What Christmas gift do you want to unwrap for Christmas?



**Christine Ahn, Sr.**  
Major: Music  
"A Metronome."



**Fred Batiller, So.**  
Major: Physical Therapy  
"A girlfriend."



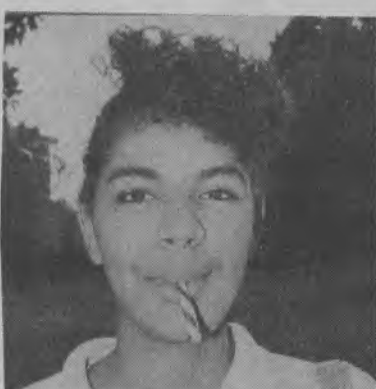
**Charla Cox, Sr.**  
Major: English  
"Food, men and a diploma."



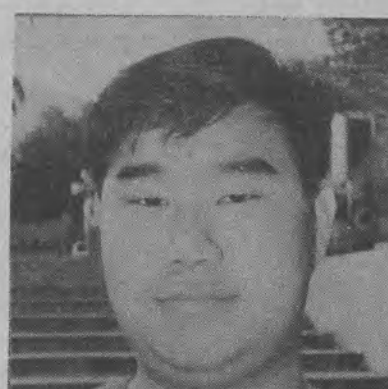
**Schorschi Decker, Sr.**  
Major: Business  
"A harem."



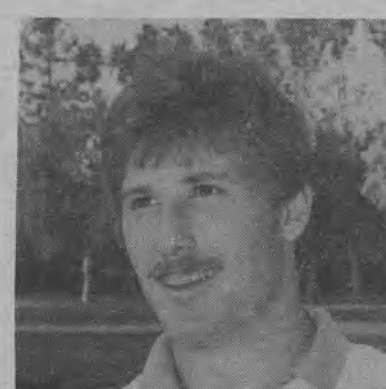
**Heather Hessel, Fr.**  
Major: Undecided  
"Something tall, dark,  
AND HANDSOME!"



**Kara McCalla, Fr.**  
Major: Respiratory Therapy  
"Free Tuition."



**Danny Ogata, Jr.**  
Major: Psychology  
"An envelope with \$10 million."



**Jeff Roderick, Jr.**  
Major: Physical Education  
"Undeserved grades."

## A Tribute to Kristina Haynal

Kristina Haynal, News Editor of the *Criterion*, is leaving next quarter. Her tenure with the staff has filled the office with pride and joy. We've appreciated her hard work and will try our best to fill her shoes.

"We'll miss you."  
David Haigh, Photo Editor

"Kris, you're awesome!"  
David Kim, Calendar/Layout

"Kris, you've never let me down. I will miss you very much and deeply appreciate the work that you have done for me. May your future be blessed with all that you need and want. In fact, what am I going to do without you? I don't think I can survive! Kris, come back! Don't leave me! Come Back! I must return to the see, the wide and lonely sea!"  
Michael Poon, Editor





Friday, December 11

Yes, Hole Memorial Auditorium is used for more than just Ours After Hours. In fact, tonite HMA becomes a theatre as **vespers gets dramatic** and presents a Christmas Drama by the Other Mask at 7:30 p.m.

Complete the nights balanced meal of **religion and the arts** by attending Afterglow in the student center, following vespers.

Lindsey Kendall was **born on this day**.

Saturday, December 12

It's not even the first day of Christmas but you can still **get into the Spirit** early! The Christmas Service in the church begins at 10:45 a.m.

Today is **your last chance** before vacation to experience Soul Church put on by the BSA in HMA at 3:00 p.m.

Before **reviewing your finals** this coming week, review Chinese Magic at the Chinese Magic Review in the Alumni Pavilion at 8:30 p.m.

Sunday, December 13

Bury your money in a coffee can **six feet under** before it's too late!

Monday, December 14

The Funk Queen of La Bufadora celebrates her 21st today. When you see her, validate her existence by tugging downward on your nose and saying "I brake for **duck-billed platypi**."

Dr. Rouse conducts an exercise in **physical frustration and intellectual stimulation** today at 8 a.m.

Tuesday, December 15

See **bloodshot eyes and terrified faces** venture into San Fernando Hall as Dr. Smith distributes sheets of paper which have induced intense feelings of fear in multitudes. Good luck to Dr Albert Smith's General Physics students!

Wednesday, December 16

A lot of people are **leaving campus** today.

Thursday, December 17

The attentive, respectful, and disciplined students of Western Civ. may feel like they are being **sent to Limbo** today at 10 a.m.

What do **Rembrandt, Leonardo, and Jacques Louis David** have to do with anything? Students in VAC at 10 a.m. better know!

**Many others** are leaving campus today.

Friday, December 18

**Christmas recess** begins! Be good!

The **Tempe Express** is on it's way!

Sunset is at 4:43. **Watch for it!**

Saturday, December 19

If you are **lucky** enough to still be on campus, there is a church service at 10:45 a.m.

U2 Part I: **The cameras are rolling!**

Sunday, December 20

Shopping Malls are going to be more of a headache than they usually are! Let's see how many La Sierra students we can get to **South Coast Plaza!**

U2 part II: The adventure continues!

Monday, December 21

GRE Applications are due.

Tuesday, December 22

The faculty must turn in their assignments! It's the day **our grades** go into the Records Office.

Wednesday, December 23

Time for last minute shopping and remember, "**It's the thought that counts.**"

Thursday, December 24

"**'Twas the night before Christmas...**" Are you going to wait until midnight to open your gifts?

Friday, December 25

It's Christmas Day! Don't lose sight of **the big picture**.

Saturday, December 26

Church at 10:45 a.m. **Stay with the Spirit!**

Sunday, December 27

Three **French** hens.

Monday, December 28

Are you going to start thinking about **winter quarter?**

Tuesday, December 29

I wonder if there's **chapel?**

Wednesday, December 30

**Ski Two-bit** for the experience of a lifetime.

Thursday, December 31

**Try life out in the streets.** Camp out for the Rose Parade on Colorado Blvd. in Pasadena.

Friday, January 1

**Is all quiet** on New Years Day?

Saturday, January 2

The first church service of **the New Year** begins at the collegiate church at 10:45 a.m.

Sunday, January 3

**Last day** of Christmas recess! Start packing your bags!

Monday, January 4

**Pure pandemonium** at Winter Quarter Registration. Better take some aspirin!

Don't forget to take your **yearbook pictures** at registration!

Tuesday, January 5

**The torture begins!**

Wednesday, January 6

Are you remaining **true to your resolutions?**

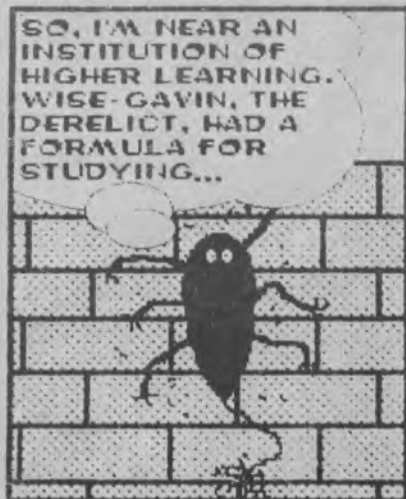
Thursday, January 7

**Your guess** is as good as mine.

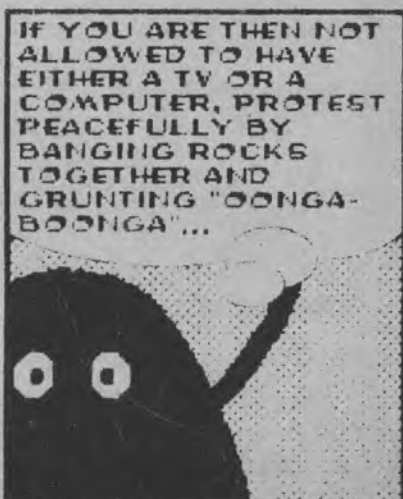


IN 1987, A TOXIC WASTE ACCIDENT TURNS THE BRAIN OF WISE-GAVIN, THE DERELICT, AND A TV GUIDE INTO THE FIRST AND ONLY MUTANT PHILOSOPHER...

# SCUMFISH!



© 1987 RIGHT BRAIN PRODUCTIONS



ROUND TABLE PIZZA  
4750 LA SIERRA AVE.  
RIVERSIDE, CA 92505  
STATER BROTHERS CENTER

Over 1/2 lbs. of Pizza!

**Express Lunch**

A slice of Honest Pizza, generously made with fine natural cheeses, and the choicest toppings, plus a soft drink. Just ask and it's yours—quick!

**\$ 2.29 EXPRESS LUNCH: ANY PIZZA SLICE AND A SOFT DRINK \$ 2.29**

Only one coupon per order, please

OFFER GOOD THRU 12-30-87  
ONLY AT MONDAY-FRIDAY ONLY  
11:00 TO 2:00 p.m.

**Round Table Pizza**

**Darwin's Place** by Jon-Erik Prichard

HI SHORTY.

TAKE THAT KITTY.

SO YA THINK THOSE EARS MAKE YA SUPERIOR DARWIN? WELL ...

...NEVER UNDERESTIMATE THE POWER OF A BOUFANT HAIRDO.

J.E. PRICHARD

The **CRITERION** would like to wish all of you a very **Merry Christmas** and a **Happy New Year!**

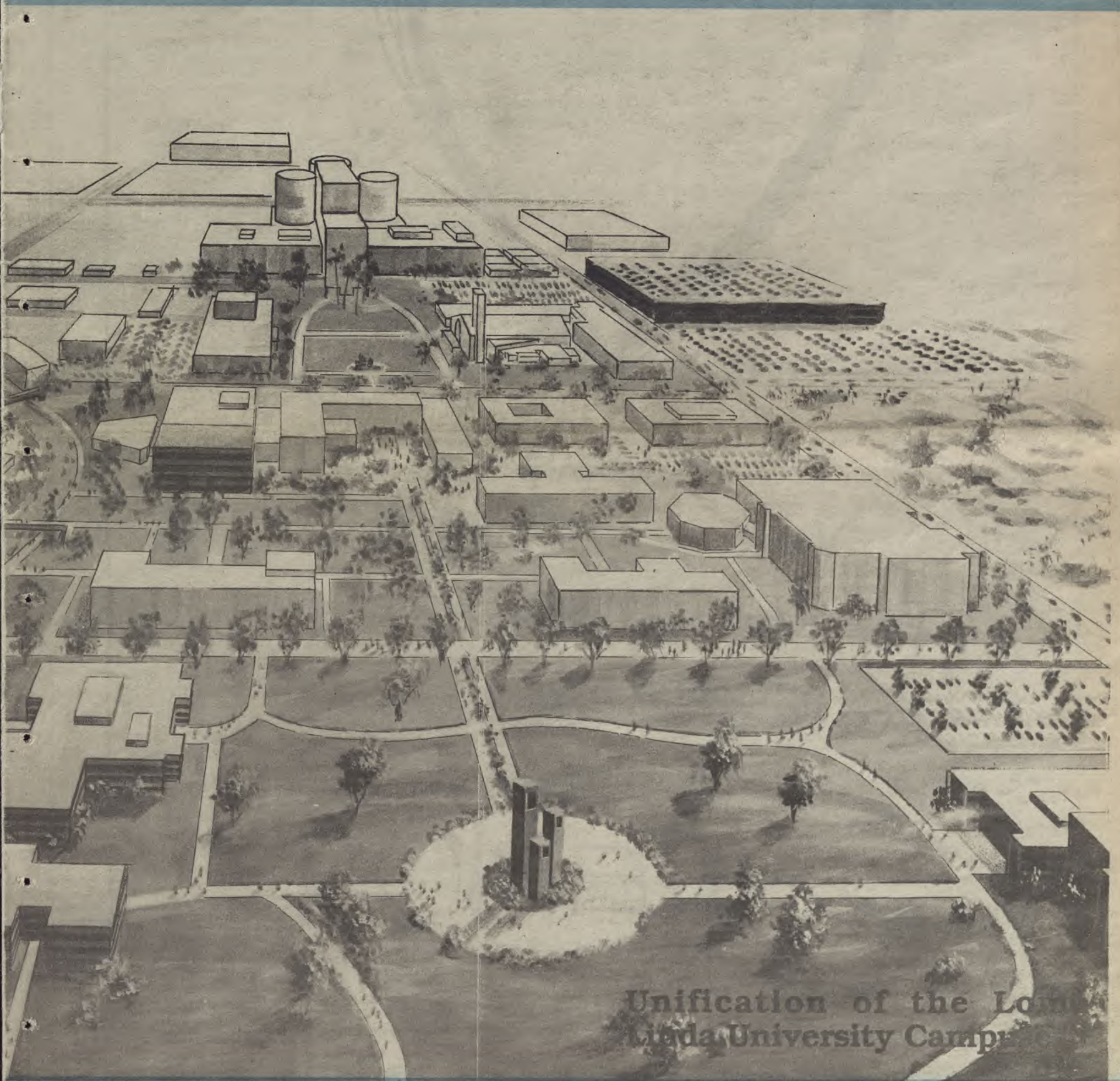


Loma Linda University/La Sierra Campus

# CRITERION

Volume 59 Number 5

January 22, 1988



Unification of the Loma Linda University Campus





Submit  
your personals  
for the up and coming  
special VALENTINES issue  
of the  
**CRITERION**



# CRITERION

## EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

Michael Poon

## NEWS

### EDITOR

George Bryson

### STAFF

Brenda Capobres, Kimberly Hawk, Erica Kim, Jennifer McCarty, Teri Potter, Carlos Ruiz, Rosa Villalva

## OPINION

### EDITOR

Ken Ballou

### STAFF

Mike Creamer, Lori Eder, Monica Flores, Jared Fulton, Damian Heredia, Stefan Johnson, Michael Kinnen, Denny Singh, Michael Welch

## PHOTOGRAPHY

### EDITOR

David Haigh

### CONTRIBUTORS

Assemblyman Tom Hayden, Rolaant McKenzie, Doug Plata, Robert Soria

### CALENDAR/ LAYOUT

David Kim

### ART

Herman Aldana  
Mike Chung

### ASSISTANTS

Melanie Agustin  
Annette Bryson

### TECHNICAL ADVISORS

Wendy Bettar  
Mary Khalaf

### ADVISORS

David Osborne  
Eddie Braga

The Criterion is a medium of free expression serving the members of the Associated Students of Loma Linda University (ASLU).

Publication in the Criterion does not necessarily imply endorsement by the staff, the officers of the ASLU, or the administration and faculty of Loma Linda University. Opinions appearing in the Criterion are solely the responsibility of their authors who are identified where possible. Statements in the Criterion should not be interpreted as declarations of official Loma Linda University policy unless expressly characterized as such.

The Criterion welcomes letters and unsolicited manuscripts, but assumes no responsibility to print either. Letters and manuscripts will be edited as necessary.

Communicate with the Criterion by phone (714-785-2156), by mail (c/o Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus, Riverside, CA 92515-6247), or in person.

# CRITERION

## CONTENTS

January 22, 1988

### News

#### Honor Roll

The Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences recognizes students for their fall quarter performances.

4

#### A Dream Comes True

Sierra Towers opens the new basement facility which includes new weightsets.

5

#### Newsbriefs

This month offers another set of outstanding news tidbits.

5

### Features

#### Student Missionaries Tell Us Their Experiences

This week is student missions week. To aid in promoting student missions and what the program is about, student missionaries from around the world have written in to share their experiences.

6

#### The Four Options for University Development/Expansion

The Subcommittee for the Strategic Planning Committee gives an objective look at four possible pathways that our University can take in its quest to provide better education.

8

#### Important Background Information Regarding Consolidation

A quick list of eight points to remember when considering the consolidation of our campus.

9

### Opinion

#### Free At Last

George Bryson takes a realistic approach.

10

#### A Man for All Reasons

Lori Eder gives us a different view on Martin Luther King, Jr.

11

#### Magic's Corner

Jared Fulton shares with us his thoughts on Martin Luther King.

11

#### Yet Another Opinion on Required Worships

Our Campus Ministries Director, Paul Mallery, voices his opinions on required worships--and it's not what you think.

11

#### Mission Possible

Doug Plata reminds us to keep what is most important in our minds when considering consolidation.

12

### Travel

#### Five Tourist Sites

Lindsey Kendall takes us on a tour of La Sierra.

13

### Gallery

Some La Sierra students show their poetry.

14

### Calendar

Don't leave home without it.

15



## NEWS

The Dean of the college of Arts and Sciences is pleased to announce the following honors for the Fall Quarter, 1987:

### DEAN'S LETTER OF ACADEMIC RECOGNITION

Students receiving a special letter of recognition for completing 15 or more units of classwork with a 4.0 grade point average are:

Michele Abear, Shana Anderson, Leslie Baluyot, Irene Blair, Angela Cha, Donald Chang, Wayne Dewri, Elizabeth Duto, Carlos Garbutt, Esther Gonzalez, Laura Heinsman, Nina Ho, Yao Weng Hsu, Sigrid James, Carla Jones, Marvin Karlow, Erich Kasch, Kenneth Le, Philip Lee, Jocelyn Mah, Paul Mallery, Cynthia Martin, Jennifer McCarty, Chevonne Nelson, Elaine Ngo, Joe Nguyen, Timothy Peters, Karen Raitt, Richard Ramos, Shelley Rathbun, Robert Rosich, Steven Shaw, Denny Singh, David Smith, Judith Taege, Yong Sen Tan, Thu Tang, Trinh Tang, Tricia Truman, Terri Van Rossum, Samuel Walker, Wynema Walter, Rebecca Wellman, Mercedes Williams, Carmen Wisdom, DeeAnn Wong, and Jill Zackrisson.

### DEAN'S LIST OF ACADEMIC HONORS

Students who are on the Dean's List of Academic Honors earned a grade point average of 3.5 to 3.9 on 15 or more units of classwork:

Christine Ahn, David Ahn, Julie Ahn, Kathy Ahn, Herman Aldana, Ralph Alvarado, Gregory Andersen, Natalie Arrington, Chester Austin, Anja Bakke, Brent Bakken, Kenneth Ballou, Jorge Baute, Jason Bechard, Maureen Beck, Nathan beebe, Jon Bergh, John Berglund, John Blanchard, Chyrelle Blount, Janiece Blount, Lisa Bottroff, Timothy Breingan, Renae Brodie, Stacy Bromell, Mical Bru, Annette Bryson, Brenda Capobres, Kristi Carranza, Katherine Cartagena, Andy Chan, Ivonne Chand, Eduardo Chang, Minou Chau, Mildred Chavez, Vincent Chee, Michael Chen, Tamara Chilson, Edward Choi, Alice Chung, Michael Chung, Jon Ciccarelli, Jon Cicle, Esther Clarke, Bonnie Cohen, Cristine Costa.

Christopher Dael, Clark Davis, Sondra Dickerson, Suzette Dingwell, April Dulan, Lori Eder, Jose Encinas, Janice Ewing, Todd Ewing, Ronald Fernando, Matilde Figueroa, David Flynn, Roger Gallant, Rigoberto Gallegos, Tammy Garza, Christopher Genobaga, Elie Ghazal, Brit Ghelfi, Christopher Guadiz, Ivanna Guthrie, Carl Hansen, Pauloma Harrigan, Duncan Harris, Kristen Hartley, Kristina Haynal, Berta Henry, Heather Hessel, Timothy Ho, Deborah Hoover, Robert Hunsaker, Randy Ito.

Maurice Jackson, SoHyon Kang, Nilma Kapoor, Dadhri Keane, April Kelly, Susan Kim, Jacob Ledesma, Rebecca Lee, Reena Lee, John Leggitt, Wendy Lewis, Denny Lin, Lisa Lloyd, Ewa Lyko, Lianne Martin, Kelly Martin, Shauna McAnally, Myrna McGregor, Randall McGuire, Marni Miller, Roselie Miller Sherry Miller, Julio Munoz, Hirofumi Nakata, Matthew Namihias, Gian Phan Nhan, Aline Noujaim, Joseph Nsengimana.

Cloda Ogilvie, Heidi Orrick, Elio Palacios, Jr.; Kimberly Palmer, Chan Park, Suk Hui Park, Tiffany Park, Lisa Patty, Dawn Pence, David Pendleton, Deborah Phillips, Douglas Plata, Teri Lynn Potter, Margot Pritchard, Thomas Quach, Thomas Quishenberry, Ligia Radoias, Paula Radu, Ranulfo Raposo, Jeanelle Repique, Daniel Robertson, Mario Robinson, Shawn Robinson, Vahine Rosaria, Alisa Sandy, Suratsvadee Sajapanroj, Kendall Senti, Jon Shetler, Yen Shin Shih, Marc Shima, Lynnetta Singh, Robert Skoretz, Joseph Sky, Cheryl Smailus, Bruce Smith, Susanti Soebianta, Thomas Steineke, Janelle Stilson, Eric Suh, Uh Zing Suk, Todd Sumner, Lori Swayze, Catherine Tan, Barbara Thapar, Hok-Ming Thio, Shelly Thio, Hong Toe, Helga Torres, Judith Trimm, Ester Trivino, Trent Truman, Glenn Tsunokai, Lisa Tucker, Luisa Turina.

Christiane Vale, Christina Valenzuela, Ruth Vanderplas, Jenny Vincent, Mary Lyn Wagner, Wendy Wareham, Barry Watkins, Richard Webb, Eleanor Weekes, Eugenia Wen, Laura West, John Wical, Jeff Williams, Kirk Wong, Pamela Wong, Lori Wren, Adriana Yasin, Karen Yeo, Qing Zhu, Aku Zormelo.

## THE MARK OF QUALITY



# PIZZA<sup>®</sup> PARLOR

**ALL PIZZA IS NOT CREATED EQUAL!  
WHY SETTLE FOR THE ORDINARY?**

- HIGHEST QUALITY FOOD
- BEST VALUE
- RELAXED DINING ATMOSPHERE
- EXCELLENT SERVICE
- WEEKLY SPECIALS
- FREE DELIVERY COMING SOON

LUNCH  
SPECIAL  
AND  
PIZZA  
BY THE  
SLICE

WE SERVICE  
QUALITY  
CONSCIOUS  
INDIVIDUALS

**NEW YORK PIZZA PARLOR  
11860 MAGNOLIA AVE,  
MAGNOLIA AT PIERCE**

## 688-6868

**HOURS:**  
MON.-THURS.  
11-10  
FRI.-SAT.  
11-11  
SUN.  
12-9



10% DISCOUNT FOR ILLU STUDENTS WITH ID AND MEMBERS

NOT VALID FOR  
DELIVERY ORDERS

BR2076



## Newsbriefs

In *Time* magazine, **Pat Robertson**, a presidential candidate for 1988, reported that **abortion** was wrong. Not for the usual reasons we've all heard so many times before but for another. He says it threatens the social security of the United States by decreasing the number of adults and workers there will be in the future. I guess that could be one way of looking at it.

The Peanuts comic strip has grossed over \$350 million in Japan. This is roughly ten times the value of all the General Motors cars sold there.

Because of new tax laws, taxes were reduced as of January 1 1988. Now a person earning over \$75,000 a year will save approximately \$160 a month. This should affect us all a great deal.

Bills are going up and the value of the dollar is going down. Remember the rumors about minimum wage being boosted from \$3.35 to \$4.25 an hour on January 1? Well, they were true, but, it has been postponed till July 1, 1988. Now we'll have to wait an additional six months to

see our nations economy crash.

In other U.S. events, cigarette smoking has become quite a controversial issue. It is now prohibited in large stores and other public places. New laws prohibit it on all flights less than two hours long. Not that I'm an advocate of smoking or anything, but it seems each person's individual rights are being played with a little.

In other smoking news, Nathan Harton, of Mississippi, died of lung cancer. He was 50 years old at the time. He had been smoking Pall Mall cigarettes for 32 years. His family is now **suing Pall Mall for killing him**. They are asking for \$17 million and it looks as if they will win.

Radon gas seeps into four to eight million homes every year in the U.S. It is odorless, colorless, and causes lung cancer. Spending twelve hours a day in an exposed house increases the risk of cancer by 50%. Out of 1,000 male non-smokers, sixteen will die from it, and out of 1,000 female non-smokers, nine will die. For

smokers, the numbers are much higher. For males, 172 will die, and for females, 85 will die. The gas is evident predominantly in the Midwest, but there are parts of Southern California where it has been detected.

As far as the world goes, 3/4 of it is hungry. Ronnie and Gorbachev aren't playing gulf together. The Middle Easterners are still killing themselves, and our new improved missiles are able to kill each of us hundreds of times more than ever before.

**Jaws, Friday the 13th and Rocky sequels are expected to be released** sometime this year. Three Men and a Baby has grossed more than \$8 million at the box office. For those of you who are able to enjoy a movie that requires mental activity to take place, I strongly recommend Empire of the Sun.

Pete Townsend, John Entwistle, Roger Daltry and Kenny Jones formerly of the musical ensemble known as **The Who**, are regrouping and planning for yet **another farewell tour**.

Singer, Paul McCartney, still makes an annual income of \$5 million through Beatle

royalties.

In an exclusive interview with Nathan Beebe, I have been dramatically convinced that, without a doubt, the Rams and the Raiders will be going to the Superbowl. He refused to reveal the source of his inside scoop. When asked why, he said, "no comment" and quickly walked away.

It has come to my attention that an amazing deal is being offered in various, select magazines. This deal enables one to purchase eleven cassettes or records for a penny. I know, I couldn't believe it when I first heard it either, but we'll just have to wait and see what becomes of it.

Until next time, try and keep informed and don't miss the deadline at the end of January to mail in your \$10 million sweepstakes entry to Ed. Don't blow it!

### JANUARY'S PROVERB;

You know sometimes words have two meanings. Listen to the songbird, and remember, in the long run, there's still time to change the road you're on, so don't buy anything just yet.

## A Dream Come True

A dream come true, that's what has happened in the basement of Sierra Towers. The summer of 1987 was spent in dreaming of having a high tech, high class fitness spa. The dean of men, Charlie Soliz, and Ass. dean of men, Warren Halversen, visualized a facility that would be comparable to Nautilus, and other work-out centers in the community.

What started out by just improving the already present weight room, has grown into a full blown, authentic fitness and recreation center fully equipped with lifecycle, dumbbells, barbells, swimming pool, sauna and a fully equipped recreation room with a ping-pong table and video games

The men's dorm council promoted a fund raising program to raise the necessary funds to complete the project. The fund raising proved to be very successful, and the plans went into full affect.

Cutting and welding steel and upholstering the new benches was hard work. Long hours were put in by Soliz and Halversen, and residents donated money and time. Because of this, the Ole Club and the ASLLU's generous contribution, the support of our administration, and the time put in by the dorm council, a dream is now a reality. In just a few weeks, the Sierra Towers Fitness and Recreation Center will open for full use.

## Romeros Concert

By April Dulan

The world-renowned Romeros will perform at Loma Linda Univeristy, La Sierra Campus, Saturday January 23, at 8:30 pm in the Alumni Pavillion.

The Romeros are one of the best known classical guitar groups in the world. Celedonio was a soloist until his three sons were old enough to travel and perform with him. Since the family emigrated to the United States from Spain in 1958 their concerts have consistently sold out and the reviews have been excellent.

They have performed with the Philadelphia Orchestra, The Los Angeles Philharmonic, the

Boston Symphony Orchestra and the Chicago Symphony. TV appearances have included the *Tonight Show* and the *Today Show* and also on PBS specials and PBS's telecast of *Evening at the Boston Pops* with the Romeros performing Vivaldi and Rodrigo.

The Romeros have recorded several albums as a quartet. Each member of the quartet has also recorded solo albums. The Romeros perform music by such early composers as Sor, Sanz and Narvaez to current composers like Rodrigo and jazz composer Claud Bolling as well as original works.

LLU La Sierra is located at 4700 Pierce Street, Riverside. Tickets are \$6 to \$10. Senior citizens' and children's tickets are half price. For ticket information call (714) 785-2555.



## FEATURES

### Letter from Terri Quinata, Kagoshima, Japan. Student Missionary

Dear Chaplain Dally & Gladys,

I want to let you both know that I'm having an incredible time here in Kagoshima. As remote as it may seem by looking at a map, it isn't that way at all. I must admit that I wish I could see more of the other SM's, but as it is, I'm very busy with just the students alone. Adjusting to life here wasn't as hard as I thought. Every once in a while I think about the comforts of home, but I quickly remind myself of the stress of school and the competition. Believe me, everyday here is refreshing, exciting and just plain wonderful. I almost feel guilty being here.

It's impossible for me to tell you all the great things that I have been happening, but I can tell you one thing for sure--I've been greatly humbled. What do I mean? All my life I've been Ms. Independent, in control of myself by my friends and family. Although I say that life is wonderful here, there is a lot of stress and hardship. The classes, the various activities, the fight for some quiet time alone, etc. I realize that I don't have the strength within myself to exert such energy, excitement, and gusto everyday, every minute, 100% of the time. Sometimes I get so stressed that the students are looking at me with a microscope. I want so much to be an example of a young and happy Christian, I want so much to give them that one little spark of interest that will change their lives, but I can't do it on my own! I should have known this a long time ago, but now it's reality. My time alone with God is so meaningful. I admit that although I've been brought up in a Christian environment, that doesn't actually mean I've been a Christian all my life. Now, religion and Christianity have taken a more personal dimension in my thinking. It's not just a Saturday ritual or a required class in school. It's something personal and vital in my life. I can't see how I managed 3 years of college life without this understanding. It blows my mind! No, I'm not going through a religious revolution and turning into Ms. Jane Missionary. I'm just appreciating the fact that God has literally pried my eyes open. I'm not just fine, I'm learning and growing everyday!

This SM program is the best thing that La Sierra has provided me. You should require this for all majors. At first, I was afraid of being called a "missionary." To a wild and obnoxious rat like myself, it's a pretty insulting description. I got paranoid thinking the other SM's would be a bunch of holy geeks and Jesus pushers. Since Teachers' Retreat and meeting my roommate, I've concluded that SM's are anything but dull, holy geeks. I think it scared people that this is "mission work" and that you are a "missionary" but who said that missionaries have to be dull?--this is so frustrating. I wish I were a better writer so I could tell you exactly how I feel! I hope you catch my drift

Anyway, my life here is real comfortable. I have this great ninth floor apartment on the river front with a view of the city and volcanic mountains across the channel. It's a super nice apartment in a wealthy neighborhood. Randy Ito and Samuel Walker picked it out. Not all SM apartments are this nice, but to think that I'm a "missionary" blows my mind. Well, my income is the only reminder of the "missionary" life. The cost of living is very high and dollars are used up like water.

I'm so thankful to be here and I feel that I'm learning about God, the English language, and life just as my students are learning. I pray so faithfully that more students at La Sierra will get interested in this program. Please let me know what I can do to help advertise this program. I really want people to take advantage of this opportunity. . . I wish you both continued success at school and I hope to be in contact with you soon! May God bless you!

Love,

Terri Quinata



### Karen Carter- SC-Thailand English Language School, Bangkok, Thailand

Teaching my level one class can be quite a challenge because my students know almost no English. Thus, for nearly every word I speak, I have to do some sort of charade to get the meaning across. I've found myself tripping over people to explain the phrase "excuse me," and drawing a calendar on the board to tell them what "yesterday" means.

One day I saw a bug crawling along the edge of a girl's collar. I wanted to tell her so she could flick it off before it attacked, so I said, "There's a bug." and pointed. But it had disappeared under her collar, and she had no idea what a bug was. I made little crawling motions with my fingers and said, "You know, bug" Still neither she nor the other students understood. So I began to look for another bug to show them. I looked on the floor, on the windows and walls, in the air, and on the walkway, but I couldn't find one bug. I started mumbling, "Here I am in the middle of Bangkok, bug capital of the world and I can't find one blessed bug."

Finally, I went to the chalkboard and drew pictures of various bugs. I said, "Ant, fly, roach, bug." They just sat there and looked blankly at me. I was about to try to act out "forget it" when I saw a mouth begin to move. I watched in amazement as it hesitatingly formed the words, "Same as insect?"

### James Esteb-LLU-Majuro, Marshall Islands

Being a student missionary has started out to be a wonderful experience. First we had our orientation in Honolulu at the Hawaiian Mission Academy. There we were introduced in depth about what we were to expect. We met all of the other student missionaries who would go to different islands. It was a neat feeling that we all shared, in our excitement and anticipation of the adventure we were about to have. The student missionary coordinators were kind enough to give us a tour of Oahu, a beautiful tropical island, before we ventured off into the unknown.

My unknown was Majuro. We flew on Air Micronesia (Continental). As we approached the island to land, I couldn't see any place to do so. Fortunately, they had already built a runway so we could land. All I could see on both sides of the plane was water and that's nearly all I've seen ever since.

The next thing I knew, I was the teacher of 7th grade. Since then, all I've seen are kids. With these kids have come a real test of courage and strength. It's only been through the Lord's strength and people's prayers that I've made it through each day. Please keep praying.

### Randy Ito and Chris Uyemura Speak

**Randy Ito:** How can we explain what student missions is all about?

**Chris Uyemura:** Well, before I was a student missionary, I thought a SM was...?

**R:** Was what?

**C:** It was someone that was clean cut.

**R:** Ya, clothes always neat and clean, no button's left unbuttoned... Kind of serious all the time.

**C:** And talked about God a lot.

**R:** Well, looking at you, you don't seem to fit that description at all.



**C:** Well, excuse me, but, you don't look like an SM either.

**R:** Ya, well that's true.

**C:** For me, that was one of the reason's why I was so afraid of being an SM. I just didn't fit that description. I couldn't see myself giving sermons and teaching Bible lessons.

**R:** None of the SM's really fit that hold. Did they?

**C:** They were all characters, always laughing and joking. They even dressed nice.

**R:** I remember that we were all pretty close, by the end of orientation. Remember how everyone was afraid of teaching the Bible?

**C:** Ya, I'm just glad that I didn't have to practice teaching in front of all the other SM's.

**R:** I was surprised that it was so easy to learn how to teach English, but I was scared of giving Bible classes. I mean, I had never even taught the lesson study before, let alone read it. I would get bored reading the Bible after ten minutes. I didn't think I could reach anyone, but when I think back, the Bible classes were really what kept me going. It was a challenge, but God really helped me a lot.

**C:** It may be hard to believe, but, I enjoyed teaching Bible classes more than any of my other duties. Before the only time I read my Bible was during scripture reading at church. I really felt I would be out of place with all the other SM's, but, thinking back, many of us had the same fears, but, we all shared a common desire.

**R:** One thing I'm really thankful about is that I made some great friends over there. What made you decide to be an SM anyway.

**C:** Well, one of the reason's was because ever since I started college, I saw myself drifting away from God. Religion became boring to me. Studying became my first priority and the rest of the time was devoted to having "fun". I didn't like where I was going. I thought about being an SM, but I didn't really feel it was for me. Taking a whole year off to some far off country and teaching "the Bible" was not my idea of fun. I feel God guided me toward becoming an SM. It has been the most enriching and fullfilling experience of my life.

**R:** I can totally understand what you're saying. You know what?

**C:** What?

**R:** I wish more people would realize that an SM doesn't have to be a person who can recite scripture or give inspiring sermons. Anyone can be an SM. I know I learned so much more about myself. I learned valuable things that I couldn't ever learn in college. Of course, college is important too, but, I'm just really thankful that God is real to me now. I actually saw Him change people's lives. I even saw Him change my life. That's amazing!

**C:** I hope people will relate to what we have said.

**R:** Me, too. If God can use us, He can use any one.



# Student Missionaries Tell Us Their Experiences



# The Four Options for Loma Linda University Development/Expansion

## Ia: Retain Two-Campus Structure

The present two-campus structure best meets the future needs of LLU for several reasons. First, it helps affirm the differences of purpose and philosophy that attend medically related professional schools versus liberal arts programs and schools. Liberal arts and medically related education do not naturally mix well; nor is fear of domination and loss of identity on the part of the liberal arts entities strictly an LLU phenomenon. Dr. Lewis Thomas, Dean of two medical schools, writes, "A medical school is an anomaly within a university and works differently, sometimes placing the whole institution at risk for its principles. . . . If I were president of a major university I would not want to take on a medical school, and if it already had one, I would be lying awake nights trying to figure out ways to get rid of it." Our two-campus structure nicely permits these entities to coexist without either stifling the other.

Furthermore, preserving the La Sierra campus preserves both an ideal environment, particularly for undergraduate education, and space to grow for the future. Developing the farm land still leaves the LS campus intact at 220 acres--plenty of room for the 3000+ students per year it will soon have if the newly energized recruiting efforts stay on track; not to mention what may happen 30, 50, or 100 years ahead as both the general and SDA populations of our region explode. SDA's have traditionally held that education works better in peace and space and natural beauty than in crowded, congested city conditions.

While it may seem that having all-new facilities at Loma Linda would provide the best learning environment, keeping the two-campus structure also provides for needed new facilities on the LS campus, at a fraction of the cost. Moreover, it will inject more new money and incur less new overhead than any other plan; new money that can finance increased LS faculty salaries (thus, faculty morale, improved recruitment and retention), can provide scholarships for more and better students as well as finance a separate track for remedial students, and can make research among LS faculty possible by buying time for them to conduct it. Keeping two campuses will also retain the loyalty of some 7500 constituents who signed petitions to protest closing the LS campus; and the heightened awareness of need plus strong direction of an effective development program will surely inject new life into alumni giving. Keeping two campuses will also protect the \$1.8 million in yearly subsidy from the Pacific Union Conference; worth nearly \$25 million in endowment. Finally, recent administrative actions have demonstrated that substantial saving in support areas can be achieved while retaining two campuses.

None of this, however, speaks to the crying need for innovative redress of inter campus problems, for creative programs to achieve academic excellence and a spirit of institutional unity. These issues must be resolved with administrative creativity, commitment, and leadership, and with detailed, specific, planned action under every proposal; physical separation and distance are barriers of mind more than of substance in this effort.

The two-campus structure must be retained because it:

- 1) protects essential identities
- 2) maintains good undergraduate environment and room to grow
- 3) provides more new money, eliminates the risk of losing old money
- 4) capitalizes on existing alumni support

## Ib: Move Administration to La Sierra

This proposal depends upon retention of a two-campus structure; therefore, the argument of proposal Ia will not be repeated here. But in addition to those arguments and the good that can result from accepting that option, the following can be said for the idea that moving administration to La Sierra is better than leaving it in Loma Linda.

No other university that has separate campuses for its liberal arts and professional schools has central administration housed with the professional schools. Educators widely recognize that the liberal arts are the core of the idea of "university"; and the example of all other known models clearly suggests that administration needs to be identified with the core of its central missions, not with the periphery.

Having administration at La Sierra will help administration to identify with the liberal arts entities, will give them a hands-on vision of their centrality to the university mission unencumbered by the attention-grabbing glamor and affluence of the professional schools. Thus, administrators will be better able to concentrate their energies on, and thus strengthen the core of the University. From this base, they will be enabled to more readily facilitate inter campus cooperation, and to push for excellence in the liberal arts entities. This, more than any other move, will help reduce the feeling of second-class citizenship for the faculty at La Sierra, and foster the unity of spirit so badly needed.

## III: Move La Sierra Operations to Loma Linda

Loma Linda University is committed to excellence in undergraduate education, selected graduate and professional programs, and research to serve the SDA world church. Bringing the two campuses together will strengthen the University academically, enabling it to fulfill its mission as a flagship educational institution of the church.

With the CAS situated physically as the core of the University, the liberal arts could inform all of the University's professional education by integrating liberal arts courses throughout professional curricula. This would increase core course enrollment and would be more cost effective. Libraries, museums, audiovisual services would be centrally available, as would learning assistance, mentor programs, and counseling services. The drive between campuses, now so costly in time for everyone, would be eliminated.



The potential for multi-disciplinary research would be markedly enhanced. Combining faculties would permit each member to join the community of scholars, developing a true spirit of place. Increased research funding would provide both undergraduate and graduate faculty opportunities to work with established, funded researchers.

The entire University would take advantage of the work renown of LLUMC, thus greatly improving our marketing potential. The strengthened academic image would powerfully appeal to serious SDA faculty and students. Faculty recruitment, development, promotion, and tenure would improve as we reached true university status. This in turn, would make more likely a university salary scale for LS faculty.

New residence halls and recreation facilities, increased part-time work opportunities, and new opportunities for spiritual interaction and outreach would enhance student life. For the 47% of pre-health professional students enrolled in CAS, early identification with their careers would increase student retention.

The nearly \$50 million of new construction planned for the new campus would ensure the more efficient classrooms, science building, and new residence halls the LS campus currently needs, as well as the recreation facilities the LL campus needs. And, appropriate development of the LS farm land would assure long-term undergraduate endowment funds of at least \$24 million.

Large, prestigious universities may afford the luxury of multiple and divided campuses. Loma Linda University cannot. To become a quality Christian university, it desperately needs the cohesive structure, faculty and student group that one integrated campus can help provide. Physical proximity alone will not bring this about, but it is an initial first step we must take.

**We must unite on one campus because doing so will:**

- 1) allow integration of liberal arts throughout professional curricula
- 2) provide opportunity for multi-disciplinary research
- 3) improve our marketing image
- 4) provide new facilities for learning and still fund endowment

#### IV: Independent La Sierra College

La Sierra has several advantages of location. It is in one of the fastest growing regions of the country. Both in general population and in SDA growth. This promises a long-term favorable market. LSC could maintain a spacious 220 acre campus and still develop 336 prime acres into a living endowment. If the college stays in La Sierra, it can expect far more cooperation from city officials for developing the land than if those assets were going to be spent in another county. The spacious campus left after development would still be conducive to creating community: It looks out and down across the valley. Nor is natural beauty a merely sentimental asset. SDA's traditionally value nature and space over crowding and congestion. For many SDA's this is a still a marketable asset.

LSC could retain the business and education professional programs free from the academic and economic domination of the medically related schools. Separation would enable LSC administrators to focus their energy on developing LSC free from the debilitating competition with more powerful entities, and would enable LSC to have a board that would be focused squarely and only on its needs. Separation would enable LSC to affirm its research and publishing accomplishments to date, and to develop new projects which it controls, which are better suited to its own centers of excellence, and in which its faculty are the principal investigators.

Separation would make the endowment funds from developing the farm land more secure, because ownership and control would be under an independent board. Despite popular belief, LSC would

not gain much financially by not having to pay administrative overhead to the LL campus, since it would have to provide all of those same services for itself anyway. Outright saving of approximately \$70,000 per year might be achievable. But LSC would be able to buy much better computer services than it now receives, and with support personnel whose time and attention would be focused only on LSC needs.

**La Sierra College must become independent because it will:**

- 1) preserve the advantages of location and environment
- 2) allow LSC to flourish free from domination by medically-related entities
- 3) support a research program independent of medical concern
- 4) secure endowment funds for non-LS use
- 5) provide services and administration focused on LSC

### Important Background Information Regarding the Proposed Consolidation of LLU

Important background information relating to the proposed consolidation of LLU

1. Seventy-five percent of the Loma Linda University Strategic Planning Committee members who voted for consolidation were University employees, thus the decision may not necessarily reflect constituent thinking.
2. The information that follows was not discussed by the Strategic Planning Committee since they choose to focus financial discussion almost exclusively on the comparison of capital needs rather than the larger picture which includes operating subsidies and student aid.
3. The Loma Linda University Faculty Senate (representing both campuses) was given a full presentation by the Strategic Planning Committee on December 14, 1987 after which they voted by secret ballot. Nearly two-thirds opposed consolidation, the recommendation of the Strategic Planning Committee.
4. When the La Sierra faculty was last polled, two-thirds of those who voted opposed consolidation.
5. The second most common reason given for consolidation is long range financial savings yet you will notice when you put operating and capital factors together, there are greater savings with two campuses.
6. It is important to realize that consolidation will not provide a whole new undergraduate campus, rather just a few new facilities. In the cases of the recreation complex and parking, the Loma Linda Campus will develop these facilities now planned, from La Sierra monies.
7. The Strategic Planning Committee voted to request that the Pacific Union continue its present level of funding. Such requests ignore the needs of Pacific Union College and becomes unnecessary if the land funds are invested rather than consumed in replacement of buildings.
8. Notice carefully how much less income is available to the University with consolidation. The amounts are impressive and the sources of that income continues on into the future.



## Free at Last

By George Bryson

Mobile, Alabama - July 16, 1987  
- 8:07 pm

The sunset is beautiful. When it's nice out, I usually walk, rather than drive, to and from work. On my way I pass a 7-11 convenience store. I stop and buy a Twix candy bar and some grape Bubble Yum gum. These are gifts for my eight year old daughter.

I leave the store and cut across a field to my right. It is scattered with random patterns of trees and bushes. A full moon dimly lights my way. I hear a sound behind me, stop, and suddenly, my heart jumps. I move again, now, a little quicker than before. My blood flows faster. I pick up my pace a little more. I feel others near.

The trail leads around a

large bush. I stop dead in my tracks. My breathing becomes irregular. I knew these people had existed sometime ago, but not now, it couldn't be.

Three men stand before me and two come from behind. A voice, cracking with a hint of laughter, cuts the air. "You know it isn't safe for your kind to be out after dark, boy."

I don't know what to do and really can't believe that it's true. I can't see who these men are for they hide beneath white sheets and hold burning torches. One of them carries a rope.

Compton, California - July 16,  
1987 - 5:07 pm

I'm not completely sure where I am right now. An old high-school friend of mine called me up and told me he was in town. I decided to venture out and find him. He's staying at his sisters. His directions not being the best, I begin to wonder whether he really knows where

he's at. At least I have a phone number to call in case I feel lost.

I stop at a pay phone planted to the side of an abandoned service station. I look around. There's not much here--no restaurants or stores or anything. I see four men to my right. They stand next to a wall not too far away from me. I drop my quarter in and begin to dial. I sense someone behind me now, but continue

"Hey, you. Turn around. Don't you hear me?" A deep voice startles me. I turn and look into the smirk of a large black man. The other three stand behind him.

He speaks again. "What do you think you're doing?"

"Making a phone call. Any problem?" My muscles tense as I notice a knife in his right hand. I hear my friend shouting "hello" on the other end of the phone.

I pull out my wallet and say, "here, take it, it's yours."

He laughs. "So what! We

don't need your money, we just don't like you or your kind around here!"

Washington, D.C. - August 23,  
1963

*"...a situation where little black boys and black girls will be able to join hands with little white boys and white girls and walk together as sisters and brothers. I have a dream today."*

*"When we let freedom ring, when we let it ring from every village and hamlet, from every state and every city, we will be able to speed up the day when all God's children, black men and white men, Jews and Gentiles, Protestants and Catholics, will be able to join hands and sing in the words of the old Negro spiritual, 'Free at last! free at last! thank God almighty, we are free at last!'"*

-Martin Luther King Jr.

## Indeed a Man to Remember

By Stefan Johnson

Monday, January 18, Americans paused and took time to remember a man who affected each one of our lives and shaped the America we live in today.

We will remember a man

who demonstrated peacefully against blatant injustice. Scores of people, black and white, will re-live the marches, the sit-ins, and the bloody freedom rides.

We will remember a man who

remained composed when an adversary spat in his face and called him "damned nigger". We will remember him as a Nobel Peace Prize winner, an excellent orator, and a man of extraordinary courage and integrity.

Martin Luther King was responsible for making America live up to one of its most famous historical documents. He made Thomas Jefferson's most

famous declaration--

*"We hold these truths to be self evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness."--*

In short, he made truly made America "the land of the free and the home of the brave."

## Abuse

By George Bryson

My boredom and need for excitement have gradually increased as I've become older. I search for a source of relief. Making sure I remain unobserved, I remove a silver nail from the earth. It reflects the sun into my eyes. I reach for a rock as I place the point of the nail to my temple. Not knowing why, but repeating what I've seen so many times before, I gently strike the end of the nail with the stone and flinch as it enters my flesh.

I continue on my journey, sometimes holding this object of

fashion, but when necessary, I conceal it in one of my pockets. I notice many others along the path doing the same as me. I also notice the size of the protrusion in some heads varies considerably. In many, it is not necessary to support the nail, for it stays in on it's own, unable to be hidden from the rest of us.

There are many on the path wandering about aimlessly, while some slow and eventually stop. In horror, I notice the body of some being laying on the ground, trampled and dirty. The cap of a rusted nail sticks out from its skull. I continue forth and find this to occur frequently. I become accustomed to it and am not shocked as violently as before,

nor do I realize the depth my nail has entered my very soul.

A "normal" person would not dream of injecting a nail into the skull, nor do anything else so absurd and fatal. Can a "normal" person be found? Who or what causes there to be a difference between performing such a crude act as mentioned above and abusing any form of drug or alcohol or doing anything which will result in a premature extinction of the human life. The act above and many common practices in our society are equally bizarre and pointless and should be looked at in an equal manner, not letting the former seem more ridiculous because of its lack of popularity.

## Senate Update

By Kimberly Mohr

The senate meeting of January 5 hosted the President of Loma Linda University, Norman Woods. All students were invited to come and ask Dr. Woods questions about the consolidation issue. Questions ranged from what the viewpoints were of students on the Loma Linda Campus regarding consolidation to where the money would come from to rebuild our college on the LLU campus. Many felt that the meeting was both informative and refreshing due to an open exchange of ideas.



# Magic's Corner

By Jared Fulton

King's dream is best explained by using his own words from his most famous speech, made at the Lincoln Memorial in Washington D.C. August 23, 1963, "That the sons of former slaves and slave owners will be able to sit down together and fellowship...that little black boys and girls and little white boys and girls will be able to join hands together."

King lived and died "to show truth is love and unity to all God's children. He lived and died

for the oneness of all people." (from the lyrics of Stevie Wonder's "Happy Birthday" from the album Hotter than July) Martin Luther King Jr. is not a black hero but an American hero to be revered by everyone who believes in what true love and unity is. Let's never forget that we are all one.

Where there is wrong, right must be made. Where there is hate, love must prevail. Where there is injustice, there must be justice. It takes a dedicated,

strong individual to live a life following the precepts of this principle.

Martin Luther King, Jr., Ph.D. was such a man. When seeing a wrong in his society, he did not just sit around and gripe about it, he went into action. His life was dedicated to making this country stand up to the true meaning of its creed. King led people to action during the 50's and 60's against an ugly growth that had become dominant.

He championed the causes that eventually led to the equality of all American citizens. He demolished practices such as seating on buses based on color. He helped

gain voting rights for all people. He fought racial discriminations regarding bathrooms and water fountains. He instilled in people that had been put down, a sense of pride and belonging.

King was a prophet to his day. He sought to better the lives of the oppressed, the down trodden and to make everyone's life better. King helped make this country a better place to live, not just for blacks but for everybody. He taught an entire generation how to love, even in the midst of persecution and abuse. He taught us how we can achieve without the use of violence.

## A Man for All Reasons

By Lori Eder

On January 18, 1988 our nation honors Martin Luther King Jr. the famed civil rights leader. Until his death in April of 1968 King worked to bring an end to segregation and racial prejudice by bringing it to the attention of the whole country through the media. As a result of his efforts many reforms were accomplished. He is considered the symbol of the Black Civil

Rights Movement and the black unity of the 1960's as well as a symbol of what can be achieved when people work together.

There is a strange myth surrounding his holiday. Many people view it as a 'black holiday' because King was black and he was working for blacks in the South. This is unfortunate because he represents so much more than a

'black man' fighting a 'black cause'. He is a symbol, not only of the civil rights struggle in the 1960's, but of the struggle of every unique individual of this country.

As a white woman I am proud to honor him and the civil rights cause on January 18. The woman of this country endured a parallel struggle to earn the right to vote which was granted in 1920 with the addition of the 19th amendment. Every person regardless of race, color, or ethnic background can identify with King and the Civil Rights Movement. Since the first immigrant stepped onto

American soil, the people of this nation have been engaged in one conflict after another dealing with equality.

I think it is also important to remember the past. We must remember the horrible institution of slavery. We must remember the Holocaust. We must remember the women's suffrage movement. We must remember the Montgomery Bus Boycott. We must remember from whence we have come and what we have overcome.

The King holiday is not a 'black holiday' It is a day for everyone to celebrate their equality.

## Yet Another Opinion on Required Worships

By Paul Mallery

Everyone has something to say about required worships and I am no exception. Or maybe I am; I think I may have a somewhat different view. I don't think they are bad; actually, I kind of like taking a break from my work and studies now and then to come together with fellow believers and worship our Creator; my complaint has more to do with what I consider false advertising.

One reason I may have a different viewpoint than most is that, although I am a Junior dorm student, I lived in the village for my first two years; I

am a dorm student by choice, not by necessity (my reasons for that choice are well beyond the scope of this essay). So, when I attended my first dorm worship, although I did experience a certain amount of reactance at being told I 'had' to go to worship--after all, if I gain my reward here on earth (by turning in my attendance card), what will be my gain in Heaven?--I was, philosophically at least, in favor of the concept. The problem is that the first dorm worship wasn't a dorm worship. It was a dorm meeting

You see, the first "worship"

consisted of a twenty second prayer followed by twenty minutes of dorm rules. Now although the prayer certainly qualifies in my mind as worship, the prayer only took up something like 2% of the total time.

Now I certainly feel that there is a time and a place for explaining the dorm rules. And quite possibly the best time for that would be during the scheduled times, two evenings a week, when the dorm gets together. In which case, these should be called something like "dorm meetings," as I have chosen to call the occasional worship-that-isn't.

I believe that discussing dorm rules is probably necessary-but it is not worship. It's fine and dandy to get together to sing "Jingle Bell Rock," but

that is not my concept of worship either. (That worship particularly irked me-- I came looking for spiritual refreshment, and prayer was not even offered). In my mind, when I am expecting worship and find something else, something clicks; "Worship--rules." Or "Worship--Jingle Bell Rock." And personally I don't want or like the association.

That's my opinion on dorm worships--or dorm meetings, I should say. So next time I ask, "Are we having worship tonight or a meeting?" you will know what I mean.

**SUBMIT YOUR PERSONALS**  
in person or otherwise  
at the Criterion office.



# Mission Possible

By Doug Plata

Last Tuesday, January 5, a glorious picture of the future of our university was painted once again by the university president, Norman Woods. To a group of approximately 100 students in the Commons, President Woods presented the scenes of consolidation (now called unification). The session was to inform the students about recent developments in the decision to unify or not to unify. What it actually turned out to be was another sales pitch for consolidation. The story went something like this.

Due to the higher education we need a way of cutting our institutional costs and attracting a greater number of students to our campus. And of course, the way to bring this about is through unification.

Through a unified campus operating expenses would be cut, greater facilities would be available for undergraduate students. This would lead to a higher quality of education, and hence a greater number of students would be attracted to our unified campus. We would save ourselves from certain financial ruin and our university would march onward and upward ever striving for and reaching greater heights in education.

Being presented with such a picture it seems as if the students should have jumped up shouting a resounding "Hallelujah". But they didn't. In fact the responses seemed to reflect last years' ASLLU election opinion poll which showed more than 70% of the students against the idea of unification. Opinions expressed

by the students proved to be well thought out and direct. They ranged from concerns of the university's financial health immediately following unification to social aspects between the students of the unified campus. In general neither side changed their mind but some healthy discussion and information was exchanged.

As I survey the situation, I am first intrigued by the change of terms; from consolidation to unification. Whether we call it consolidation or unification, it is consolidation of the campuses nonetheless. If we turn to that inspired source which has given us so much help in times past, specifically in reference to the consolidation which occurred at Battle Creek, it becomes clear that God never wanted us to put all our eggs in one basket, so to speak, be squeezing our institutions into one location. However to stop here would give no relief. After all we have some real financial challenges which

are not going to go away by themselves. What does it take to get us out of this financial dilemma anyway? The possible solutions to this problem have been stated as consolidation, increased PR, a higher level of academic excellence and the list goes on. But allow me to pose an additional solution by asking this question. Where is our heavenly Father in all of this? After all, isn't He concerned for the welfare of our academic institutions or is He simply sitting by come what may? Our Father is of course concerned with our welfare. After all he gave us this promise,

"When there is a seeking of the Lord and a confession of sin, when the needed reformation takes place, united zeal and earnestness will be shown in restoring what has been withheld. The Lord will manifest His pardoning love, and means will come to cancel the debts on our institutions." 8T 89

**DOMINO'S PIZZA DELIVERS®**



## DOUBLE DEALS!!

Two custom-made pizzas for one low price ...

# \$9.44

PLUS TAX

<p><b>TWO MEDIUM CHEESE PIZZAS</b></p> <p>Cheese \$ 9.44                  1-topping (ea.) \$10.90                  2-toppings (ea.) \$12.36                  3-toppings (ea.) \$13.82                  ExtravaganZZa \$16.74                  Additional Toppings \$ 1.46                  (covers both pizzas — that's \$.73 per topping per pizza)</p>	<p><b>Mix and Match Toppings!</b></p> <p>They're custom-made with your choice of toppings on each — they don't have to be the same!</p> <p>Limited Delivery Area.                  1987 Domino's Pizza, Inc.                  Prices do not include tax.                  Drivers carry less than \$20.</p>
--	---

**CALL US!**

## 785-8888

3758 La Sierra Avenue  
 At Magnolia (Riverside)  
 Serves Loma Linda and La Sierra

**HOURS:**  
 OPEN FOR LUNCH  
 11 am - Midnight Sun. - Thur.  
 11 am - 1 am Fri. - Sat.



**DOUBLE DEALS!!**

Two custom-made pizzas for one low price ...

## \$9.44

PLUS TAX

**785-8888**

3758 La Sierra Avenue  
At Magnolia (Riverside)  
Serves Loma Linda and La Sierra

Two medium cheese pizzas for only \$9.44, plus tax \$.73 per topping per pizza. Not good with any other offer. Must mention Double Deals when ordering.

Expires, Feb. 8, 1988

Fast, Free Delivery\*

Good at all listed locations.

## Maharajah

INDIA CUISINE



Serving -  
 Authentic Indian Food  
 Chapati, Pilaaf, Vegetable, Meat Curries  
 and Other Dishes

11200 G (Now 1091)  
 So. Mt. Vernon Ave  
 Los Campadras Plaza  
 Citron, CA 92324  
 (714) 824-5493 & 5494

Open  
 Sunday Thru Thursday  
 11:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M.  
 Friday 11:00 A.M. to Sunset  
 Saturday after Sunset

Washington Exit off the 215

## Cupid's coming!

Send in that personal message to that special person in your life. So shoot that poison arrow in the form of a Criterion Valentine Personal.

That's right, it's time for the traditional Valentine's Day Personal's Issue.

So send in your personals to the Criterion office.



# Five Tourist Sites

TRAVEL

As you near the end of another week, ready to take a brief break from the daily ritual of walking to and from your classes, you notice that there is a strange feeling permeating the air. The scene is all too common—radios blaring from dorm room windows, couples embraced with faces stuck together on class-donated benches, students trying to avoid the Commons, but finding themselves inexplicably drawn to it—but you sense something different. You spot a few unfamiliar cars parked in familiar lots. In the dorm, you watch as unfamiliar people hug familiar students. And you witness these unfamiliar people as they tour the familiar campus with these students, gazing at various points of interest as they converse about grades and finances, grandparents and siblings.

And then, one day, it is you that is the center of this different scene; you spot your parents' automobile in the lot; you hug your parents as you greet them in the dormitory and then, you take them on a small tour of the campus, apologizing for grades, asking once again for a no limit credit card, catching up on the doings of respectable elders, bratty brothers, stupid sisters. But you notice that your parents seem bored with the mundane sights of campus; and you realize that the problem is that this campus looks like any other mental institution.

There is a way to tackle this disinterest. What you need to show them are sights that are indigenous only to the La Sierra Campus. What makes LSC the unique campus it is? Well, you and your parents can see for yourself, because fortunately, LSC boasts a plethora of exceptional sites, as if a celestial being dined on a rainbow and then threw it up all over this place.

Here is a starting list, just five of the many tourist sites I'm sure you and your parents will find interesting and fun!

**1. THE MALL KIOSK:** The beating heart of the La Sierra Campus, this structure is the communications lifeline to the students of the university. Located on the mall, far below the steps of La Sierra Hall and just across the Dining Commons, this beacon of information seems to be saying "I wuz here befoh all'f youse chumps!" as it reaches for the sky. One cannot help but be reminded of the Washington Monument between the Capitol and Lincoln Monument in Washington, D.C., which no doubt served as a blueprint for LSC's configuration. For a special treat, visit the Mall Kiosk during the evenings when the sprinklers are operating; especially enchanting is when the water jets remove outdated information with a spectacular *chu-whapp! chu-whapp! chu-whapp!* Call ground maintenance for showtimes.

**2. THE CRACKS AT BRANDSTATER:** Abstract Expressionism is an important element of the world's art galleries and La Sierra's Brandstater Art Building is no exception. Like the Liberty Bell in Pennsylvania, cracks along the outer walls of Brandstater ring of an eternal truth. Although abstract Expressionism is usually a difficult art to interpret and understand, the

fractures along these walls tell, to even the most novice minds, of an impermanent world, a world where money and greed rank first in a breakneck race straight to damnation. Truly, it is a message for all to behold. Finished in the early 1987's, Brandstater won an architectural award *even before the cracks had materialized!*

**3. THE PALMER TRAIL/FAULTLINE:** The roadway behind Palmer Hall, kept in the same condition it was in as our forefathers crossed the desert in covered wagons many, many years ago, is a constant reminder of the incredible journey they had to endure to establish this fine institution. Bordered by a lot for parking, the Palmer Trail is a rugged terrain, typical of the type once found everywhere in this area; now it is the last bastion of our ancestral faith, a symbolic throwback to a time when traveling wasn't as easy as stepping on the accelerator and turning on the cassette player. Even more incredible now is the discovery that the Palmer Trail is actually a faultline, aptly named the Palmer Faultline, a "slipshod" fault. Additional investigations are planned for the future, and rumors have it that an earthquake of 20.3 on the Richter Scale could actually shake the campus into the Salton Sea. But one does not need scientific data to feel that on an average day, the Palmer Trail is capable of throwing off the wheel alignment of any automobile. Drivers are cautioned to proceed slowly; four wheel drive vehicles are highly recommended. And remember to always wear your seat belt.

**4. PALMER HALL POND:** As you drive along Palmer Trail, if you look toward the lawn surrounding Palmer Hall, you may get a glimpse of the Palmer Hall Pond. Excluding the swimming pools, this body of water is the largest on the entire campus. The pond serves as the dividing border between Palmer Hall and the Geology Trailer. Although not safe to drink since the water originates in La Sierra, the pond boasts a variety of creatures: a few ducks, a few fish, many dragonflies and several thousand mosquito larvae. Along with these, many types of wild birds take a brief respite from their long migration route, approach the soft bank, and then fly on, giving thanks by chirping "It's a nice place to visit, but I wouldn't wanna die here."

**5. TWO-BIT MOUNTAIN:** Towering over the entire campus like a grimy child sentinel is Two-Bit Mountain. This pillar of rubble seems to continually burst forth from the earth with the force of a dining room chair. Two-Bit guards the dormitories from adequately receiving the evil influence of television and radio signals; to compensate, some dorms have installed cable or a satellite dish. Although many have tried and succeeded, many more have not reached the top of Two-Bit; this is usually due to laziness and a good bargain matinee nearby. As a result, Two-Bit remains relatively quiet during the tourist season as well as the rest of eternity. This is a fine opportunity for you and your parents to share a climb over the rugged terrain. For a real adventure, suggest to your mom to wear spike heels and your father to wear only sox. Take them on a Sabbath-hike up to the very top, then look down on the entire campus and say to them, "You know, it really doesn't look so bad from up here."



big generator

out of sight live  
wheel controller

spirit in machine  
exist in this  
disguise strange

big generator  
all around move  
smoke puffing  
walking in step  
beat by beat  
rhythm by rhythm  
in its armor  
ready for battle

different cause misinterpretation

edges fraying  
trying focus clear  
keep acid from heart meltdown

always feel misunderstood  
but always do best possible  
though none believe seemingly  
or care

struggling hard  
keep computer functional  
maintaining acceptable standards  
but never seem they be satisfied

what want they

why penalize  
when get same result  
through path different  
or illuminate  
regions uncharted

difficult keep upturned lips  
when sunveiled  
not caring whether life  
or death  
feeling total wreck

thought was joke cruel  
emotional smoke screen  
but concrete reality  
making clay feet  
stumbleground  
unable forward motion

BY rolaant mckenzie

peering through machinery  
under cover of night  
maintaining production line  
keeping electricity flowing

when one product die  
daylight exposed  
work overtime  
quick replace

sculptures form  
manufactured by  
big generator

BY rolaant mckenzie

The Wire Walker

He saw ground;  
from a high story window paine.  
disillusioned, surviving  
and yet he is striving  
don't push...him.

He works under a tent, now;  
and walks on a wire.  
so high up in the air  
that the people down there  
pay to see...him.

He alone, with the night;  
when a crowd can't be found.  
now the stars shine up there  
and his feet walk down here  
no one's watching...him

Robert Soria



**Friday, January 22**

Vespers tonite asks the question, "Is There Time to Be a Student Missionary?" I think the answer is "yes" but to hear the reasons why, go to Vespers tonite at 7:30 pm in the church.

After go to Afterglow.

Or revive yourself at the BSA revival at 8:30 pm in Matheson Chapel.

**Saturday, January 23**

- 9:00--Sabbath School in Matheson Chapel
- 9:30--Sabbath School of the New Life kind in the Student Center
- 10:00--Church of New Life in Matheson Chapel.
- 10:45--Church of the Collegiate kind.

Who wants to "sleep in" with choices like this?

See! Thrills, Chills, spills, and Erik Estrada as the gang member with some inner conflicts! See "The Cross and the Switchblade" in the Student Center at 2:00 pm.

"The Romero's," a classical guitar quartet are performing a concert tonite in the Alumni Pavilion at 8:30 pm.

La Sierra Campus' basketball team plays against Life Bible College at La Sierra Academy tonite at 7:30 pm.

**Monday, January 25**

The Chamber Music Series at the Brandstater Gallery continues tonite with "A Schubertiade." Requests for psychedelia will be denied.

**Tuesday, January 26**

Many people think of chapel as a place where books are banned or where all students are required to go by why think of the bad things? I am constantly reminded of the thought that chapel is a place I should go if I don't want to get suspended. Anyway, it's at 10 am. There will be a presentation on AIDS put on by the School of Allied Health.

**Thursday, January 28**

There will be plenty of needles in the Cactus Room today but they will be needles with a cause. Donate blood there from 10:00 am to 3:00 pm and remember--you can't get AIDS from donating blood.

**Friday, January 29**

"Jeje Noval and Family in concert" for vespers at 7:30 pm in the Church...and after...glow

**Saturday, January 30**

For Sabbath School and church schedules, see Jan. 23.

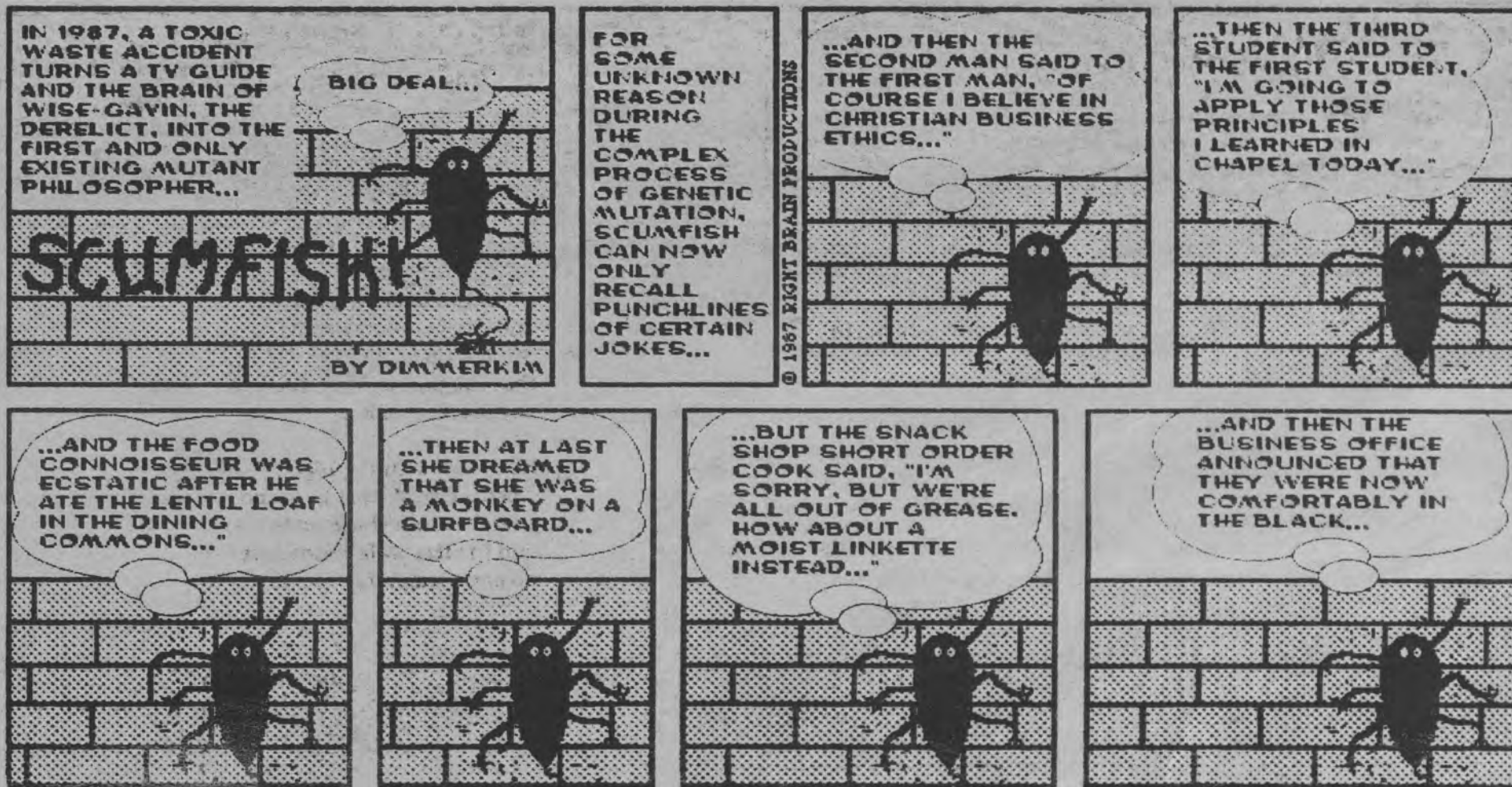
La Sierra Campus' basketball team, coming off an easy win last week, plays Holy Name tonite at 7:30 pm in the Alumni Pavilion. Come watch as they extend their winning streak. Everybody is invited to go and be a cheerleader. Bring your own pom-poms.

**Monday, February 1**

Black History Week begins today

**Tuesday, February 2**

This is the fourth chapel of the quarter. How many skips do you have? To make sure you don't add another skip, remember to get a chapel card when you enter. And, as always, forget the books!







ROBERT HAROLD  
KNABENBAUER



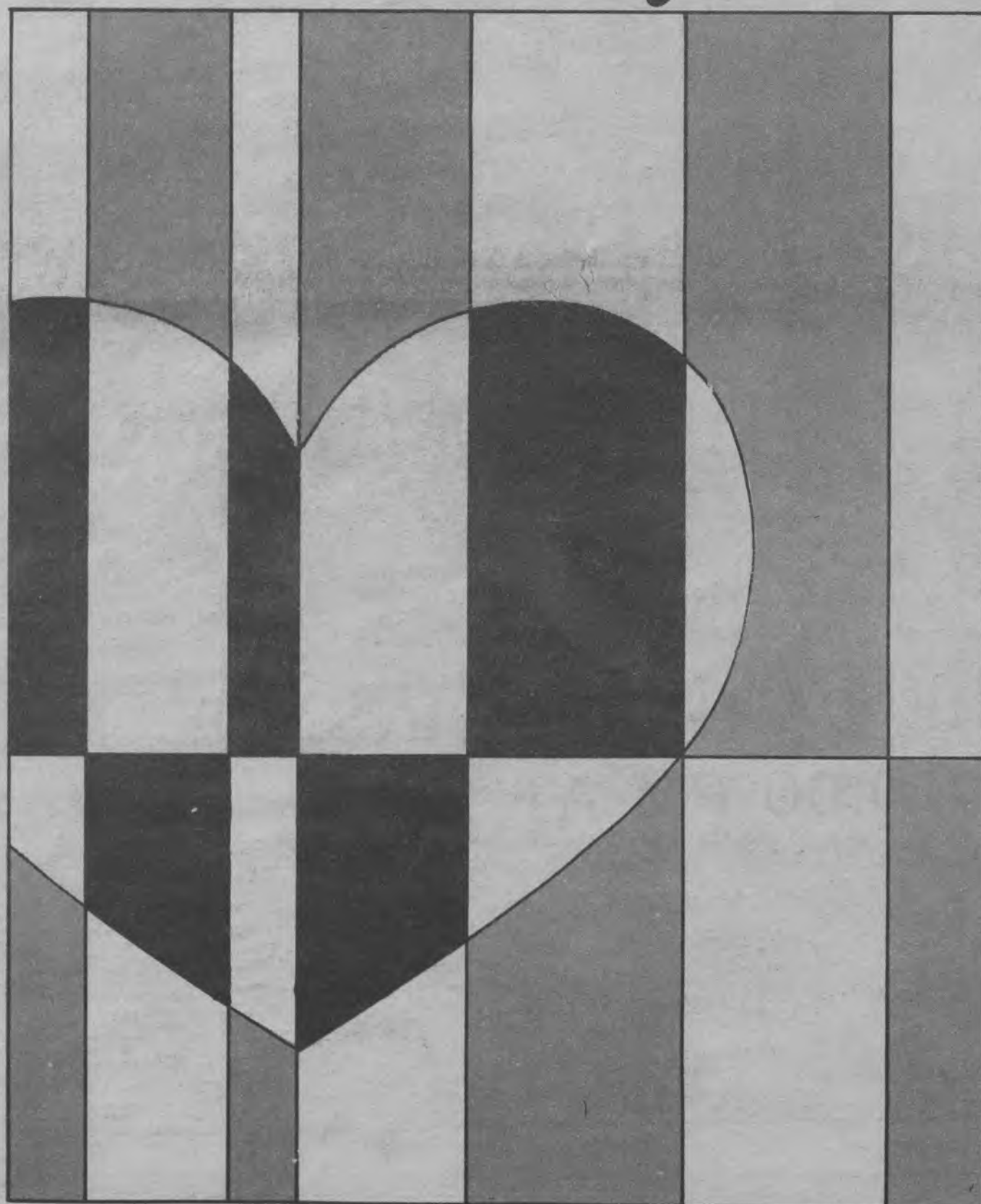
Loma Linda University/La Sierra Campus

# CRITERION

Volume 59 Number 6

February 12, 1988

**Happy  
Valentine's Day**





**It's coming again!**

**On Saturday Night,  
February 27...**

*Ours  
After  
Hours*

**THE PARTY BEGINS AT  
10:00 PM AT HMA.**



# CRITERION

## EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

Michael Poon

## NEWS

### EDITOR

George Bryson

### STAFF

Brenda Capobres, Kimberly Hawk, Erica Kim, Jennifer McCarty, Teri Potter, Carlos Ruiz, Rosa Villalva

## OPINION

### EDITOR

Ken Ballou

### STAFF

Mike Creamer, Lori Eder, Monica Flores, Jared Fulton, Damian Heredia, Stefan Johnson, Michael Kinnen, Denny Singh, Michael Welch

## PHOTOGRAPHY

### EDITOR

David Haigh

## CONTRIBUTORS

Assemblyman Tom Hayden, Rolaant McKenzie, Doug Plata, Robert Soria

## CALENDAR/ LAYOUT

David Kim

## ART

Herman Aldana  
Mike Chung

## ASSISTANTS

Melanie Agustin  
Annette Bryson

## TECHNICAL ADVISORS

Wendy Bettar  
Mary Khalaf

## ADVISORS

David Osborne  
Eddie Braga

The *Criterion* is a medium of free expression serving the members of the Associated Students of Loma Linda University (ASLLU).

Publication in the *Criterion* does not necessarily imply endorsement by the staff, the officers of the ASLLU, or the administration and faculty of Loma Linda University. Opinions appearing in the *Criterion* are solely the responsibility of their authors who are identified where possible. Statements in the *Criterion* should not be interpreted as declarations of official Loma Linda University policy unless expressly characterized as such.

The *Criterion* welcomes letters and unsolicited manuscripts, but assumes no responsibility to print either. Letters and manuscripts will be edited as necessary.

Communicate with the *Criterion* by phone (714-785-2156), by mail (c/o Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus, Riverside, CA 92515-8247), or in person.

# CRITERION

## CONTENTS

### News

4

#### Blood Drive

The Blood Mobile is back and La Sierra Gives it its all.

#### Survey

Ever wonder if other people share your views? Read this and find out.

#### Varsity Volleyball

Find out why those guys walk around with knee pads around their ankles and Ben Gay on their thighs.

#### Indonesia

International Student Affairs enlightens us on this topic.

### Opinion

26

#### The Mercedes and the AIDS patient

Michael Creamer responds to our AIDS chapel

#### A Sense of Mission

Doug Plata gives us a sense of mission in his essay.

#### The Thought Counts

Everything counts in large amounts--especially thoughts.

### Features

10

#### The Tragedy of Silence

Paul Mallery and Tom Steinke take a critical look at the SDA role played in World War II concerning Nazism.

#### A Letter to My "Ex"

Lindsay Kendall puts love and relationships in perspective.

#### Don't Lie to Me...

What causes break-up? What gets men upset? Take a look.

### Gallery

22

Michael Kinnen and Rolaant McKenzie publish more works.

### Personals

Personals are everywhere--there's probably one for you.



THE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT DEAN'S LIST

The Dean of the School of Business and Management recognizes the following students for their outstanding academic achievement. These students have completed a minimum of 15 units of course work during the fall quarter of the 1987-88 school year and with a minimum grade point average of 3.5 and with no incomplete grade.

GPA 4.0

- Cassel, Jul Y.
- Guthrie, Juli R.
- Heinsman, Jr., Richard A.
- Hsieh, Renee C.
- Rathbun, Brent E.
- Rowe, Mark R.
- Yang, Gordon G.

GPA 3.5-3.9

- Anderson, Marcella J.
- Bauman, Robert F.
- Bingham, Jason P.
- Bleuer, John O.
- Borchers, Eric R.
- Brown, Rhonda L.
- Bryant, Courtney S.

- Cassel, Debbie M.
- Chan, Francis D.
- Chough, Susan S.
- Dealy, Marian E.
- Hodge, Dawn J.
- Holmes, Michael B.
- Hoppe, David B.
- Langford, Antonio K.
- Lee, May S.
- Magas, Liza M.
- Meadowcroft, Lee A.
- Mercurio, Todean G.
- Nelson, Chandos
- Palcios, C..
- Eddy H.
- Patten, Cari D.
- Paul, Carla Y.
- Perez, Nora E.
- Royer, Renee
- Schmid, Julie A.
- Scoggins, Thomas H.
- Selivanoff, Marc G.
- Thomson, Clifford R.
- Villanueva, Nancy M.
- Ward, Julie A.
- Webster, Kristine E.
- Whitley, Brian E.
- Wong, David R.
- Young, Floyd E.

Congratulations and best wishes for continued success.  
 Ignatius Yacoub, Ph.D.  
 Dean  
 School of Business and Management

The Senate

Who are they? What do they do? Why are they there? Do you know anything at all about your Senate?

All ASLLU Officers and club presidents are on the Senate. Within the Senate, there is a Parliamentarian, a Senate Whip, an unofficial Chaplain--Paul Mallery, and several committees.

A Steering Committee consisting of nine members. They develop the agenda. The Senate Whip, Parliamentarian, and Secretary are automatically in this, so, this leaves six which are selected by vote from the Senate majority. The chairman and vice-chairman are elected by the committee itself.

A Constitution Committee revises and/or combines the three unofficial ASLLU constitutions. It consists of seven members.

The Public Relations Committee is involved with activities which make the ASLLU Senate more of a reality to and more accessible by the student body, administrators, faculty, and staff. Their first item on their agenda was to develop ASLLU T-shirts.

All committees are expected

to give progress reports of their work at each Senate meeting. All Senate members are expected to submit and answer to the following three questions: 1) What committees are you currently a member of? 2) What committees, in your opinion, should be started? 3) Would you like to be a chairman or vice-chairman for one of the Senate committees?

Representatives for certain committees are as follows: Farabi Hussain, Academic Affairs Committee, Sally Dang and Todd Ewing, Commencement Coordinating Committee, Julie Johnson, LSC Parking Committee, Ken Ballou LSC Building and Planning Committee, Kimberly Mohr, University Student Life Committee, and Daniel Fish, University Religious Life Committee.

In addition to all of the above, there is a Dormsters Union. This union would like to see a change in dormitory policy regarding worship attendance. The Senate voted to table the issue until further notice.

If there are any questions, please contact David Pendleton in Towers at 785-2229, if you can get a hold of him.

Personals

Desperately seeking Jerald,  
 Man of Calkins. Hubba!  
 Hubba!

Love,  
 J.

Ken  
 Don't ever loose your  
 thunder! Wot a bod! Happy V.  
 Day.

Guess?!

Kerms:  
 You've done your best! I'm  
 glad we are friends.

Love:  
 Your once a week breakfast pal.

Hugo Collins  
 Your eyes are beautiful and  
 you have great legs.

xoxo

Marcus Johnson,  
 Be my Valentine, "B"

Always,  
 your sis

My special brother Wayne,  
 Thanks for a fun and love-  
 filled 23 quarters. Stay as fine  
 and as loveable as you are.

Love ya,  
 Lisa J.

Carlos Ruiz: What a strong man  
 you are! What a stud. Happy V-  
 Day.

Your workout mate

Kimmie,  
 What better roommate could  
 a person ask for? Thanks for  
 two fun-filled quarters. Happy  
 Hearts Day.

Love ya,  
 Debbie a.k.a. "Roomie"

Jess Savala,  
 You're though of in a special  
 way. Please be mine on  
 Valentine's Day. There's  
 nothing more I'd rather see.  
 Together forever..."Just you and  
 Me"

Your Friend (...For Now!)

Dearest Andre,  
 A true and honest friend you  
 are. Never give up these  
 qualities. Keep the sense of  
 humor and remember that I'll  
 always love you for the  
 friendship! Happy Valentine's  
 Day!

Therica

Hey Kerms,  
 What's up? Thanks a lot for  
 helping mc with my Algebra, I  
 really do Understand.

Love Lots,  
 Michelle

Grace, Noemi, and Yady,  
 Have a great Valentine's Day.  
 Freshman year wouldn't have  
 been the same without you.

Debs,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ that blank line  
 is for you to say that saying I  
 love. Remember "cast your cares  
 away."

Love,  
 Braggie

Brad,  
 I want you.

To Maurcie,  
 Yes, I have given you  
 seventeen fun-filled years of  
 trouble and lots lots lots more.  
 Thanks for being you and of  
 course for being there. I'll love  
 you forever. Happy Valentine's  
 Day.

Love ya!  
 Lisa

Michael  
 Just wishing you a day full of  
 hearts.

Love,  
 Debbie M.

Gale,  
 You and I have been through  
 the hot place and back but I still  
 love you no matter what.  
 Your forever friend and  
 roommate!

Therica

Eddie Davis  
 I still do.....!

Poison

Kermie,  
 What can I say. You are a  
 rose in a world of weeds. LLU  
 wouldn't be the same for me  
 without you., Thanks for  
 ALWAYS being there. You and I  
 are truly ONE. Love you more  
 than you know! Happy  
 Valentine's Day.

Love you,  
 #1

Dear Julie,  
 Thanks for accepting me.  
 I've grown very fond of you.  
 Happy Heart's day.

Love,  
 Debbi

Hey JD!  
 Have a Great V-Day every day  
 of the year.

Your #1 "Worry"

Kenny,  
 Wha it tis...? Tis been, iry  
 knowing you. Thanks for the  
 friendship. Happy Heart's Day.

Love,  
 Debbie M.

Richard  
 Two hearts beat as one. I  
 love you baby.

Special Lady

Richard,  
 Together forever.

Azucena



## Indonesia

The Islands of Indonesia stretch in a 3,000 mile arc along the equator. There's a total of about 13,500 islands. "Indonesia" is a country rich in natural resources, which accounts for 53% of production. Indonesia is the second largest producer of rubber and the third largest producer of rice in the world.

Indonesia's seven provinces have at least one university or academy. Because of its geographic layout, Indonesia has one of the best travelling systems in the world. The main islands are served by major International Airlines.

Indonesian culture is based on honor and respect for the individual. When one is introduced to older people, a slight bow is appropriate. It is not acceptable for foreigners to kiss in public. Guests are welcomed very warmly. It is polite to bring flowers when invited to dinner with more westernized Indonesians. Indonesians do not generally open gifts in the presence of the giver. Eating while standing or

walking on the street is inappropriate. Toothpicks should not be used in public.

Public dress is left up to the individual, provided it is modest. Shorts, tank tops, thongs and the like are not considered appropriate. Crossing the legs while sitting is usually considered inappropriate, but if they're crossed on knee should be directly over the other. When travelling, a person is expected to give his or her seat to the elderly, and men are expected to give their seats to women.

Indonesia has a population of 157.6 million, which is the fifth largest in the world. Indonesians value loyalty to family and friends more than individual advancement. Traditionally, the Indonesian people have encouraged large families, loyalty and cooperation among family members are highly valued. Expect for a few areas, the women wear no veils and have rights in property settlements, inheritances, and divorces. Indonesia has the lowest crime rate in the world. Ninety percent of Indonesia's population is Muslim.

Indonesians enjoy sports of all types. Soccer is very popular among the youth. They're the best in the world in Badminton. Bicycling is a major means of transportation and exercise. Rice is the main crop and staple food. Vegetables, fish and hot sauces are often served with the rice. Tea is the most common drink and fresh fruits are the most common dessert.

Currently, there are 17 students from Indonesia attending La Sierra.

(from "Culturegram", by D.M. Kennedy)

## Romero's

The Romero's performance Saturday, January 23, in the Alumni Pavilion of La Sierra Campus, concluded yet another portion of the concert series. The place was packed and the crowd experienced an evening with the guitar. It would be nearly two hours of playing and two encores later before The Romero's would leave the stage for good and the crowd would disperse.

## AIDS Chapel

"It is our duty as Christians to help those that have AIDS". This was the basic thought expressed by the guest speakers present at Tuesday morning chapel on January 26, in the college church of La Sierra Campus. Harvey Elder, MD, Director of Infection Control, VA Med. Ctr., Fritz Guy, Assoc. Pastor, Univ. Church, Loma Linda and Elizabeth Rogers, Assoc. Chair., Physical Therapy, School of Allied Health Professions spoke of past experiences they had dealing with AIDS patients.

Prevention is the best medicine for AIDS, one can only contract AIDS through an exchange of blood or by sexual intercourse, and AIDS is not God's idea for punishment. These were additional points made by the speakers. Just be careful and remember only you can prevent AIDS.

Marie Alvarez,

Hi, I really enjoy talking to yall, have a great valentine's day. I hope you get to spend it with whom ever you want!

Luv,  
Your "Mother"(remember)

To British Columbia,

You've got that loving feeling, "Wild thing"! Mine's here to stay.

From,  
California

Julie,

I want to get to know you better, but I'm too shy to talk to you. But in my heart, you'll be there with me.

Love,  
Deaf and Dumb

Cosalet,

Have a good Valentine.

Love,  
Your "Bro"

C.G., Liebling,

Du bist mein traum. Ich liebe dich.

R.M, Herzliche

Mr. Pink & Blue,

Out of city doesn't mean out of mind.

J.R.

Gary,

Although I'm not going to be here when you receive this, just remember what I told you. You're very sweet and deserve someone who will treat you right. Take care and remember to shoot for the stars and even if you miss, you'll be among the stars... something you told me to remember.

Love,  
Jeannie

Liza M.,

Where's my watch?!!

Love you,  
SPJ

Jon Shetler,

Thanks for being there. Happy V.

Waltor

To 'Shel,

Happy Valentine's Day to the best friend in the world. Thanks for always being there when I need you most!!

Luv,  
Em

Bio-Physics,

The Trojan Marching Band will be playing at the Rose Bowl. -Psychobiology

"A",

You are my diamond in the ruff and once you let loose you'll be a perfect cut. Guess what pumpkin? I love you !!! with all my heart, Happy Valentine's.

Forever yours,  
"V"

Jason Bechard,

Hi! Happy V-day.

From us,  
T&M

XL,

The 4 D's to excellence: Drive, Dedication, Desire and Determination. Good luck and God bless.

Your newest member p.s. glad I joined the group.

Hi baby,

Flowers? Candy? Or should I just nibble on your ear? Be my Valentine!

Mahal Kita,  
Goofus

Hey E.N.,

Roses are red, violets are blue. I like the way you walk, but I think you stepped on something. (So it doesn't rhyme) Near-Sighted

TSQ,

I love you! Keeck. You are stuck with me.

SKG

My Dearest J.T.& T,

I don't know what I would do without you wonderful hunks. Thanx for all your sweet ways.

Luv always,  
KSA

To the "Four Amigos" (Ray, Arnie, Wilson, and Klyde)

Happy Valentine's Day to my favorite men! Stay wild and crazy.

Luv ya all!

Emily

Robbie Knight,

Glad that we've become good friends. Happy Valentine's Day.

Love,  
Girls in 216

Eddie Davis,

Cooment ca va? Bien?

Gigi

Jared Fulton

Happy Valentine's Day.

Love,  
Girls in 216

C. Fisher,

Is it a 976 number ?

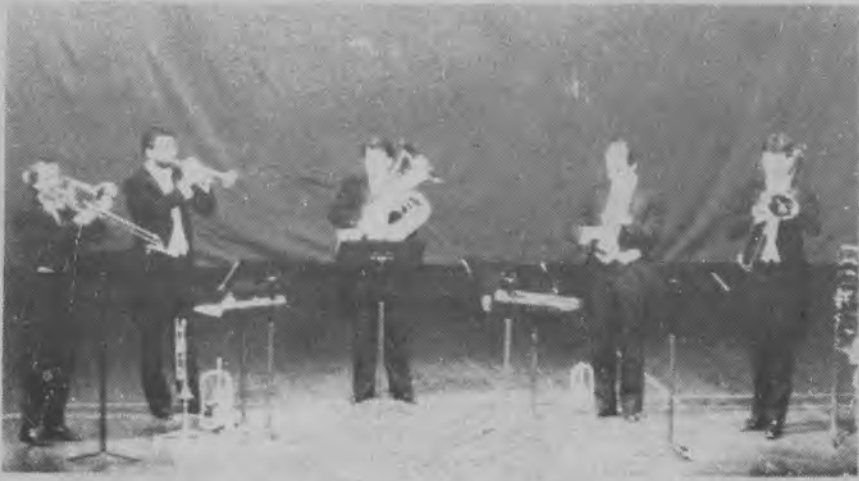
From,  
Your Love Operator

HP,

Make me an offer I can't refuse!

Willing and Waiting





## Top Brass

In the mood for a little swing? "Top Brass," an ensemble famous for its vibrant renditions of classic masterworks ranging from baroque to contemporary, performed at Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus, on Saturday, February 6. It began at 8:30 p.m., in the Alumni Pavilion.

Top Brass consists of two trumpets, a French horn, a trombone and a tuba and has built a reputation for its tightly controlled, technically accomplished performances

that "...make five pieces sound like a big band."

Since its beginning in 1979, Top Brass has received wide acclaim. These five young virtuosos move from big band favorites to Gershwin and from hymns to spirituals. Some of their music includes "Strike Up The Band", "Swanee", "Fascinating Rhythm" and "I've Got A Crush On You".

Recognition first came to Top Brass at Carnegie Recital Hall in the spring of 1981. Since then, the quintet has played for audiences in many different settings across the United States, and has done a return performance at Carnegie, in March, 1983.

## Visual Art Center

By Erica Kim

For lovers of expression through painting and sculpture, don't limit appreciation to the few paintings on the walls of your house. For those already avid art lovers, the Brandstater Gallery on the Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus has in store a number of impressionable works of art.

Situated in the Northern end of the campus, this art gallery is made accessible to the community as well as the campus students. Exhibitions of the latest artwork of local artists such as Hazel Simon, Herbert Conrad and Michael Speaker are displayed. Two exhibitions are given each term.

Roger Churches, chairman of the gallery, comments on the diminutive size of the gallery as to amplify the exclusiveness found in each artwork. This adds more to the meaning of quality to being of first importance rather than quantity.

Currently, there are about 2000 members, while an average of 80-100 people attend each

exhibition. In promoting the taste of art appreciation, Churches hopes the addition of the Chamber Music Series will spark greater interest in the gallery as well as the concert series itself.

The upcoming exhibition is February 8 - March 17, and is showing drawings by Conde Robinson Osgood, a Los Angeles artist who lived in Hollywood, recording and capturing the virility and movement of the 1920s - 1960s.

## Concerned Friends of La Sierra and Alumni

Money is being raised and letters are being written to defeat the decision made to consolidate La Sierra Campus with the main campus of Loma Linda University. The Concerned Friends of La Sierra and Alumni are against consolidation because of their concern for La Sierra. They are a political action lobby at the university administration level.

The group consists of alumni, former teachers and local civic leaders. They are from Southern California, Northern California and all other areas in the Pacific Union.

Negelle,  
Put your heart where you  
mouth is.  
Luv,  
Zipped Lips

Bro,  
Keep aiming high. You're a  
greath Brother and friend. Good  
luck with the future. Have a  
happy Valentine's Day.  
Love,  
your sis--we #1

To Donna & Armando,  
Hope you have fun on your  
first Valentine's together.  
Love,  
Your sis (Armando) and  
friend (Donna).  
Tina

SKG,  
Have a happy V. Day with  
T.Q.  
JMR

To April and "Baa Baa,"  
Hold tight to your male  
species while I try to catch one!  
Happy V. Day.  
Luv,  
P.D.

To Ed B.,  
I can only admire you from a  
distance now. But please don't  
keep me waiting long! Be mine!  
An Admirer (From across  
chapel!)

SR, SG, & LW,  
Maybe someday I'll be a  
member in good standing of the  
Breakfast Club.  
-KB

Criterion King,  
Don't worry my little fascist  
buddy, someday we'll conquer  
the world!  
-Your Democratic Bud

Ken-garoo, the god of sleep,  
Dude monster! You're  
learning-now you only wait a  
few weeks before you realize that  
I'm always right and never  
wrong.  
Keep the light shining,  
Tenant of room 153

Gavin,  
I'm still taking notes. You  
are the master. Happy V.  
Walt

**You're so right Walt. Gavin is the  
Master Blaster!**

Dearest J.R.  
Macy loves you!! And so do I!!  
Just say yes!! There is  
something' in the water...  
Unknown

Carl Hanson,  
You make my heart fly!  
Love Forever,  
Tweety

Jay:  
It's all uphill from here.  
Serg

Dear Honey Bunny,  
You're the sweetest thing  
ever.  
I luv U.  
Love,  
Bunches

To Zanetta Van Putten  
Have a happy Valentines  
Day.  
'LPJ'

-1984  
Omicron phi theta alpha  
lamda eta omnicron sigma (100  
r2)1/2 e2 Z.  
1984

Dearest Carol,  
This is my happiest  
Valentine's yet...because of you.  
I love you,  
Dale

Lisa B.,  
You give great hugs! Looking  
forward to our Valentine's hug.  
Huggable

Gavin, Bob, Farabi, Eddie, Min,  
Mike,  
To you women slayers. I  
mock you not. Happy V. I'm  
learning from you guys.  
Walter

MP,  
Thanks for two terrific  
years! Happy Valentine's Day!  
Love,  
DP

To Art Vesenius:  
There is no such thing as  
modern art. There is Art----and  
there is no advertising.  
Happy V!  
Webster

Dear Shutterbug,  
Happy V-Day! Thank you for  
13 plus. I.L.Y.D.O.C.  
Love,  
Enigma

To Everett,  
I love you more than I can  
possibly say.  
From Reid

Dear Julia Nam,  
I think you are so beautiful,  
and when I see you, my heart  
melts!! Will you be my  
valentine?  
Love,  
XOXO

David Pendleton,  
If "Michi" wasn't in the way  
you'd be mine on Valentine's  
Day. No matter what, you're in  
my heart. My love for you will  
never part!  
Watching & Waiting,  
Secret Admirer



# Volleyball

By Samuel Eun

Just how good is our men's varsity volleyball team? What volleyball team? It's true, we've never had a men's volleyball team at our university, but that has all changed.

With increased interest and support from students and faculty, Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus will enter its first year of involvement with intercollegiate competition, in 1988.

Their head and assistant coaches, Bruce Peifer and Mark Kinimaka, feel that this is another measure we have taken, to increase the integrity of our university through the relationships which will inevitably develop during the course of the season.

We have made major strides to get to the point we are at, but on the other hand, they are mere stepping stones in our grand effort to establish a successful athletic program.

The personnel of our very first varsity team is as follows: Sergio Soliz, David Lee, Sam

Eun, Julio Rodriguez, Chris Leake, Greg Kono, Edmond Bagengito, Eric Bautista, Nathan Beebe, Mike Chung, Dan Robertson, Klan Hahn, Joviee Ordas, Blake Pickering, Maurice Rogers, and Mark Kinimaka.

We will make our debut against Pacific Union College on February 20. Both the coaches and the players feel strong and confident at this point in time. They also feel that they will be very against competitive against just about any college of our magnitude and they hop to deliver on that point on the 20th against PUC.

Where we will go with our varsity volleyball in the future is for the most part, unknown. For now, we need your support and enthusiasm. It's on from here because for LLU, LSC volleyball, the future is now!

## Blood Drive

There was a decline in blood donors this year at Loma Linda University-La Sierra Campus. Only 89 pints of blood were collected within the five hours.

The event was sponsored by Wellness Works, a health



promotion organization on the campus.

David Hirst, the director of Wellness Works, said, "The decline is due to the numerous amounts of individuals who were turned away due to the colds and flus going around."

LLU-LSC held the drive January 28, in the Cactus Room of the LSC Commons.

Volunteers from the Blood Bank of San Bernardino began drawing blood at 10:00 A.M.

Thursday and worked non-stop until 3:00 P.M.

\*\*\*\*

An ice cream feed, initially planned for the dorm that donated most blood, will be held in honor of all who participated.

In addition to the feast, a drawing will take place awarding lucky participants with either lunch or dinner.

To Arleen Liu,  
Happy Valentine's Day!  
Good luck in A&P!

B.C.

To all the Canadians,  
Have a good day, eh? and  
take off!!!  
Brian Adams Rocks!!!

Special K,  
You will always hold a  
special place in my heart that no  
one could ever replace.  
Loving L

Charla Cox,  
I wanna be related!  
-Desire in Thought-

C.K.,  
Why don't you follow the beat  
of your heart and come here with  
me, because I (we) miss you!  
S.N. and "Chaz"

Lisa,  
Kill the monster!!!  
R,N & B

Cunando,  
Thanks for being the person  
you are. You're a special in both  
of our lives. We love you. Happy  
Valentine's Day.  
Always,  
Cuni

Dear Pipi,  
Ayayay...Karamba... We love  
you very much and even more!  
Happy Val. Day!!!

Love,  
Yong & IR

Nema,  
I love you to death, but the  
wrong plumbing.  
ME

Jason & Jonathon,  
I'd like to double my  
pleasure.  
love,  
Juicy fruit

Amst,  
5F, G, c  
4C, b, a  
D, c

Yours.

Sweet Virna,  
You are miles away and can't  
be here right away, I think of you  
often in a very special way.  
Luv  
N.

Nancy Villanueva,  
You are the one!!!

Fred Song,  
Sing it Dude you know the  
babe. K.L. Happy V.  
Walt

To Debbie Martin,  
I'll always hold you dear to  
me no matter what may come,  
and I know if you will be mine  
we'll have lots of fun, Happy V-  
Day to you with love all thru the  
year, and always know this  
simple thing- I Love and hold  
you dear.  
Love,  
J.D.

"Chaz" K,  
One and a half quarters to go  
and there will be nothing in our  
way. Oooh! How exciting!  
Luv Yah  
You know who

Nema W.,  
Have an ordinary day. (Does  
that fit the occassion, or what?!)  
Lisa

To Young Cho Rm# 704 Towers,  
May your marriage be  
successful!  
Angwin Yallijas

Princess,  
Lets have cookies and milk  
tonight.  
Your Denny Knight

Debbi,  
Your beauty, charm and  
smile have taken my heart. Be  
my valentine.  
From PTPROTOBE

Bean,  
I love you!!! Happy V-Day.  
love,  
Jean

ARN,  
I'd be lost without you! Be  
mine 40!!!  
Love always,  
"M"

To "The Man" (E.E.),  
We're crazy about you! Be  
our Valentine.  
All of our love,  
Your "Women"

Nida A.  
Mahal Kita Forever!  
W.J.H.JR.

Don Mopera,  
Party time! Happy V! Swoop  
on her; you know your friend in  
C.A.  
Walt

To Everett,  
Who loves you babe? That's  
right.  
From Reid

To Eldridge,  
Lets relight the flame!  
"Waterfall"

Eric M., Chip, Ed Bagingito,  
Yo fobs. Happy V.  
Walt



Surveys

Surveys--what do they tell us? An assignment was given to the Newswriting students to make up a question, do a survey, and analyze the results. These are six results.

Does the integrity of the students at Loma Linda University have a price? How much or how little will they be willing to sacrifice it for?

Ten students were approached, at random, with a five dollar bill and asked if they had dropped it. 50% answered with either no, or no just keep it. The other 50% replied yes.

Each affirmation was made a little differently. One student wasn't really sure, but said that it was a definite possibility that it was his. Another claimed it after realizing it's value and the financial opportunity. The most confident answer came from one student that took it and was most thankful that there were others on campus that were honest.

Do you plan to graduate from Loma Linda University? Forty-six per cent of the students surveyed indicated yes while the other 54% indicated no.

The students were then asked to explain their answers. Many of the positive answers came from those that are interested in science and are planning on going to LLU's med-school.

Most of the students were basically unconcerned by consolidation for they will have graduated by then. A lot of the negative's were made by students that would be going elsewhere to further enhance their education. been dismissed from their position in church work for some serious moral mistake. Eleven of the 12 did.

What do La Sierra students dislike about their school?

In a recent survey, 22 of them were asked what one thing they would like to change to make La Sierra a better place.

Seven people expressed a desire to see more friendliness and student interaction on campus. They feel people are too wrapped up in their own lives to take time to care.

Four people wanted to see more variety in the cafeteria food. They complained about having the same dish for every meal during an entire week.

Two people wanted to enjoy a more Christian environment. They would change the students and faculty to being more Christ-centered. Two others would like to see required worships done away with.

Two women voiced their desire to put a stop to the consolidation talk.

Another two, one of which is a resident assistant, would like to see the dorm policies change.

One student wanted to change the homework load, while another wished she didn't have to take algebra altogether.

One student wanted to exchange the chemistry building for a more modern building and equipment.

AIDS, the topic of Tuesday's chapel, on January 26, was presented by the School of Arts and Sciences. The purpose of the chapel was to bring awareness to students about the deadly virus. It was stressed that religious morals are the key to dealing with the virus.

Ten students were asked if they were affected by the chapel's immoral decisions on those that look up to you?

Twelve Loma Linda University students were asked about their feelings toward immorality among educators and pastors in the Seventh-Day Adventist system.

The first question was, "how would you feel if a faculty member or pastor that you respected was known to have done something immoral in the eyes of the Adventist Church?" Many would feel betrayed, disappointed, or angry. One student stated that he/she would

lose all respect for the person. Three people said that they would feel sorry for the person, but that they should have been more careful.

Next the 12 students were asked how they would view the school or institution, that this person worked for, trying to influence their value system. The majority said that they wouldn't judge by the mistakes of that one person. They would judge the individual. One student said that it would be hard to accept the rules of an institution that it's own enforcers weren't able to abide by. Another student said that they would lose all respect for it's authority.

Thirdly, the students were asked if a situation like the one described would affect their attitude toward the church, in general. Eleven of the 12 interviewed said no. Most considered their relationship with God on a personal basis, having nothing to do with anyone else's experience. One student expressed disappointed that the church couldn't have sincere Christians in these positions of leadership and those supposedly picked to serve God should be good examples.

The last question asked these students was if they had ever known someone that had a program. Out of the ten, three said yes they were and five said no they were not. The two remaining had skipped.

Chrissie, Julie, Susan C., Carmen, Susie B.,

To love is to place our happiness in the happiness of another. Happy V. you guys.

Luv, Webster

Elizabeth,

You're too far away.

Missing you.

To all my homeboys in Sierra Towers,

That love's the Pooh. Happy Valentine's Day.

From the Wally Pooh

To BaSheba Everett, You are live.

From you one and only

Honey Pai,

You're so wild and crazy....so am I. I think we should...

South Coast Shopper

Susan C.,

Unbelievable! You're Elite! -Worshipper-

To my friends in Gladwyn Hall:

I hope that all of your Valentine's day wishes come true. Debbie, Michelle, and my little sister Lisa.

Love W.S.

Dearest Owen,

You're such a stud. I'm so proud of you.

Love, Mama

HP

You're the ultimate Korean! And sooo Hot!

You're welcome very much!

Hi Mary C.

Be My Valentine

"D"

Lisa Face

Be mine!

Love, Jared

Mi Amor:

It's an Omen

--Toga Eddy

Hola Herman A!!!

Me Gusta tu estilo! Ve t'admire, aussi. Bon Valentines! je t'embrasse.

Genvie

To: Douglas Lee,

Happy Valentine's Day! Better luck in Biology next quarter!

Love,

B.C. & C.K. in Rm. 207

TO BABBS

I couldn't have asked for a better love or a Better Friend than you.

From Wally

To Dookie,

Even though we have had many up and downs, I want you to know that I'll always love you.

Love, Bootie

My dearest Tweety,

For all the good times and all the bad. Be my Valentine.

Love, Raunchy Toad

Pokey,

I love you.

Gumby

Dearest Boog,

You're in my heart, for now and always. Thanks for stick with me! You're my curry, curry!!

I LOVE YOU!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

E.M.

Queen,

Lets be Homo-sapiens,

Gorilla

Scott,

When are we going golfing? You owe me!

The Typist

Edward Shim

Stud, A.C. is waiting. Happy V.

Walt

AEROSMITH

4

EVER



## George's Briefs

The Space Shuttle **Challenger** and it's crew were remembered on Jan. 28, two years after their fatal accident.

The employees of Johnson Space Center were in reverent silence for 73 seconds, beginning at 11:38 AM. Seventy-three seconds was the entire flight time of the shuttle.

After a first heart attack, Type A personalities are better able to recover and lead normal lives while Type B's are at higher risk for additional attacks and eventually death.

A new medical study reports that an aspirin a day may prevent a **first heart attack**. "This is the stuff that success is made of," said Robin Mills, president of Bayer Co.

Governor **George Deukmajian**, of California, asked President Reagan and the Federal Emergency Management Agency to declare the city of Ventura and the counties of Los Angeles, Orange, San Diego and Santa Barbara disaster areas because of this month's storm.

According to a study done by Planned Parenthood Federation of America, Inc., American television viewers are bombarded with an average of 27 scenes per hour which depict, discuss, or suggest **sexual behavior**.

Out in the jungles of **Gabon, Africa**, electricity produced by a generator comes through lines slung over trees into homes where 20th century television is being viewed via satellite dish. A reporter witnessed **David Letterman** coming through very clearly. The natives don't understand what is being said for it is all in English, but they enjoy watching.

**Prince Charles** talks to the plants in the garden of his country home. Perhaps he is yearning for conversation that is a little more intellectual than what he is accustomed to.

Because of the new fashion trend to wear jeans with holes in them, European clothing companies are selling pre-shredded jeans for as little as \$100.

A new form of birth control is being tested in Japan. It requires a man to receive an injection every two weeks in an uncomfortably tender area. Women's Lib. strikes again!

Out of ten males arrested for serious crimes, seven test positive for **drugs**. Could it be that there is some correlation?

According to 100 newspaper movie critics, **Broadcast News** was declared the best movie of 1987 and **The Sicilian**, the worst. The National Society of Film Critics, a far more dependable source, rated John Huston's classic, **The Dead** as the best, and had far too much pride and dignity to come up with a worst.

The filming of **Jane Fonda's** new movie "Union Street" is supposed to begin shortly, in Chicopee, Mass. and Waterbury, Conn. Because of her visit to N. Vietnam in 1972, an anti-Jane Fonda campaign has been put together by Vietnam veterans that threaten to protest if she comes into town. I guess they may not like her too much.

The **Soviet Union** has no problem with homeless or hungry people. The average income there is 250 rubles a month and rent is only six.

Why is it that **America**, the richest country in the world, can't feed or house their own people? I realize America provides freedom for all and that it is the land of opportunity, but try to tell that to the family starving to death on the streets of Los Angeles, or to the millions more like them.

Imagine what would happen if we would take the top off the salaries of entertainers and others that bring home \$50 million to \$100 million a year and use it to make the world a better place to live in.

For all of you **Prince** fans, his latest album, **Sign "O"** (that is supposed to be the peace symbol, but my keyboard is not equipped with such a thing) **the Times** is on sale at Warehouse Records for only \$12.99 for record or cassette and \$23.99 for compact disk.

**John Lennon** is kept alive on KMPC-FM 101.9. On every Sunday morning for a year, at 10:00, "The Lost Lennon Tapes", hosted by Elliot Mintz will air with a repeat on Wednesdays at 11:00 PM.

The show will consist of rare, never heard interviews with Lennon and Rollingstone Magazine, unreleased songs he recorded himself in his home,

and rare recordings of the Beatles on BBC Radio from 1962-1965.

Now for some domestic news. Because of a new policy introduced to La Sierra Campus, Freshmen and Sophomores living in the dorms may enjoy the privilege of having unlimited overnights like everyone else.

For those of us that live in the dormitories, well, we all feel a little older now. To all of you that reside elsewhere, it almost makes you want to switch, doesn't it.

I would like to console **Nathan Beebe** about the superbowl. Not only did his favorite team not win, they didn't even attend.

After being hounded continuously by John Kornmayer to give my blood away, I have come to this conclusion:

If God intended for me to intentionally release **my blood** from my body, He would have made me equipped with a tap.

In place of a **February Proverb**, I have put together a collection of Unforgettable Stuff.

Rock and Roll may die, the world may be destroyed, but what does the future hold for Nintendo?

Youth, so self-possessed, then sometimes, no self-respect. Youth wants to give you all. Youth could be your downfall.

Will the future ever arrive? . . . Should we continue to look upwards? Is the light we can see in the sky one of those which will presently be extinguished? The ideal is terrifying to behold, lost as it is in the depth, small, isolated, a pin-point, brilliant but threatened on all sides by the dark forces that surround it; nevertheless, no more in danger than a star in the jaws of the clouds.

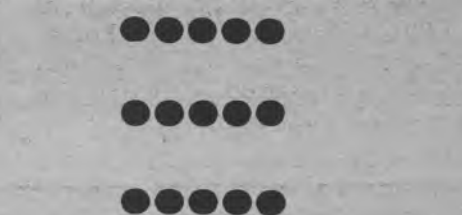
Imagine no possessions. I wonder if you can. No need for greed or hunger of brotherhood of man. Imagine all the people sharing all the world. You may say I'm a dreamer, but I'm not

the only one. I hope someday you'll join us, and the world will live as one.

The picket and the policeman, the astronaut in space, the skinhead and the student, the one who wears your face, the future king of England, the little boy in school, the TV commentator, the prophet and the fool, the vicar and the rapist, the prisoner and the judge, the girl who works in Tesco's, the critic with a grudge, the rebel and the teacher, the vandal and the saint, the AIDS patient and the preacher, the one who says he ain't going anywhere. Everybody wants some heaven. Do you want to go to heaven? Do you want to hear an angel? Do you want to see the kingdom?

Does God command something because it is right, or is something right because God commands it?

Yo J! Yo J! Check this out?



## Ours After Hours

To every student attending Loma Linda University-La Sierra Campus, this is the chance of a life time. The opportunity has arisen for all those hidden talents you all possess to be set free.

Another Ours After Hours is scheduled for February 27. Yes, that's right that's less than three weeks away.

Auditions will take place February 23 and 24. Please participate. When else will you have a chance to display your abilities? Don't answer!

If you would like to be a member of our studio audience, you may pick up your free--yes, can you believe it, free--ticket at the Student Affairs Office. Also, if you'd like to bring a guest, it's \$1.00.

Don't forget your ID card so you can prove you are a member of this organization and really do deserve a free ticket.



# A Letter to My "Ex"

By Lindsay Kendall

One year later, you are still scum. As I see you walk across campus, cuddling your new girlfriend as if she were food, I feel a slight twinge of pain, as if somebody is driving a truck over my heart. Make no mistake: It is the pain of satisfaction. It is definitely the pain of satisfaction.

I am over you.

Yet still, I cannot help but feel that this "pain" is inter mixed with other emotions, and it is through this letter that I hope to wash clean myself of you--you who are as undesirable as tartar on teeth, waxy build-up, or static cling. There is much to rid: after all, I gave you the best nine months of my life. Nine months! Six-thousand-four-hundred-and-eighty hours! I gave you 1623 hours of AT&T, logged 3071 hours of you in my subconscious; I dreamed of you instead of Tom Cruise! I watched you practice football and sweat like a pig for 1256 minutes which seemed like hours. You burned up 17,932 of my Toyota Supras miles and transformed 1507.36 of my hard earned dollars into trendy clothes and trinkets for yourself. I had to work in the Dining Commons for seven months--scrubbing pans, sweating over food preparations--to buy you your current wardrobe, and yet you still look like sludge from a sewer.

I even paid for your ticket to the U2 Concert! And I had to buy them from a scalper! And you had the gall to break up with me during intermission, right after "I Still Haven't Found What I'm Looking For!" Did you think that was cute!? I still can't even listen to U2 now without feeling the blues. You have ruined music for me! You have ruined music and also life! I'll have to watch Grammy Awards through Kleenex! If U2 wins an award, it'll be no thanks to you, their most brainless fan who wouldn't even buy their records, but taped them from me.

And speaking of blank tapes, what about that girl you're going out with? Your new girlfriend, Barbi? (Ugh!) You think Barbi has more to offer you than I did! Just because I worked in the Dining Commons and she worked for the Psychology Department, you think she has more to offer you? Well I know something you don't know. I know what she did in the Psychology Department: Barbi was the subject of brain experiments--like a rabid, vile rat. And I know something else too. I know the results of her EEG: they were negative.

I hope you don't treat her the way you treated me near the end of our relationship. You always ignored me around your friends. You told me that it was because you wanted me to be independent. And you always claimed, because I just stood there silently, that I never knew how to talk to your friends. Well the truth is: I did know how to talk to your friends; I just didn't know why I should talk to them.

Do you know what our problem was? We never talked with each other. You would always talk at me or to me but never with

me. And by the way, you know those times on the telephone when you would begin telling me your philosophy on life or read one of those dull magazine articles on surfing to me, I'd put down the phone, go jogging 2 miles, shower, then return to pick up the phone just in time to hear you breathe before you said goodnight. And you didn't even know I had been gone! HA!!

Do you know what else? You say the word "awesome" way too much and you don't know how to eat a hamburger gracefully.

You were always so full of yourself, dancing in front of the mirror after you combed your hair. You couldn't take your eyes off yourself. You reminded me of Narcissus, except you have absolutely zero looks and absolutely zero personality.

I'm a changed person.

You see, I've just read that book "Kiss the World and Hug Your Face." It has changed the way I look at things:

Yesterday was the last day I'm going to wait for you to come around to your senses.

Yesterday was the last day I'm going to wait for you by the phone, the last day I'm going to wait for you to call and make up.

Yesterday was the last day I'm going to sit in my room on Saturday night feeling sorry for myself.

You can go ahead and stay with that girl for all I care--that girl whose veins are filled with Tab and whose head is filled with Diet 7-Up.

Do you know why?

Because, I got a new beau in my life, that's why. Someone who treats me like a lady and also to dinner. Do you want to know who it is? It's your old roommate. That's right, your old roommate, the one who has ten times the looks and ten times the personality that you have, the one who's been away as a student missionary in the Easter Islands. He would have told me about his undying love for me sooner, but he didn't want to risk a long distance relationship, especially since we would be so far apart.

And do you know what he told me the other day? He told me that when you and I were together, he loved and desired me so much, that he deliberately poisoned your love for me. Remember all those times when he convinced you that I'm nothing but a cheap, ugly, insecure floozy with no integrity? He said that because he loved me!

When you were figuring out math problems on your fingers and toes, he was coldly calculating his plan of attack. When you were talking to me on the phone about surfing and philosophy, he was discussing with himself silently, planning covertly how to destroy our relationship just so I would be happy. He tricked you into dumping me lower than a sea slug. Am I lucky, or what? To have a person care for me that much!

I didn't realize until now how unhappy I was when I was with you. I mean, you actually had me tricked into thinking I was happy. But now it's your old roommate's turn and you can trick me no longer.

And so, I'm writing you this letter, one year later, to seek the revenge that is my right and to ask you if we can still be friends.

But I must warn you, if you want to get back together with me, it's too late. HA!! Now it's your turn to feel the pain whenever you see me and my wonderful boyfriend walk across campus as he cuddles me like food, and all you have to show for yourself is his ex-girlfriend, my ex-roommate: Barbi...

Lover,  
Heart or Soul, Flesh or skin,  
Happy 1st Valentine's Day.  
Your Silver Princess  
p.s. you're definitely one of my kind.

Lori,  
Hope you find your true color.  
Luv,  
Cyndi Larper

Twinkle thighs,  
Du bist ein tier im betzimmer! Lass uns nur hoffen, dass niemand das verstenen Kann!  
Heine

Dear Denise,  
Thanks for all the beautiful times we have shared; you're a wonderful friend. Have a great V-day and baby, please keep smiling.  
Love,  
Vivi

A todas las changas. Have a great V-day.  
Love,  
Vivi

To Apple Jax,  
Have any dreams with me in it lately? Happy V-Day. I love you tons.  
SPJ

Aileen S.,  
Hope you have a special Valentine's Day.  
An apologetic friend

Mein Schatz,  
Kuss mich, baby. Heute oder nie!  
Liebschen

To our Comanche Facilitator,  
Happy Valentine's Day!  
Love,  
Brent, Deepak, Greg, Mark & Vance

To my Hawaiian Island Girl,  
Happy 2nd!!! I love you.  
GMK

GENO  
What's up, Eh? Let's Trade some cards, you Expos freak!  
-KB  
P.S. Dodgers and Blackhawks Rule!

Ooh Ooh Rumbao,  
Happy Valentine's Day, you gorgeous hunk of man. If I see you lifting weights in a tank top and sweats one more time...I swear, you're mine.  
Drooling from afar,  
S.N.M.

James Genobaga,  
You're so RAAAAAD!!



Lorelle,  
Snow's nice, aint it? But good thing you're coming back. Things sure are different here without you. Every-one misses you a lot. met to mention your buddy...me! See ya soon!

Sabrina,  
I stare, I desire.. I dream about you Baby.  
Hopeless in love

To Sevan,  
Good friends  
Good times  
Good...  
Me!

Debbie,  
My true buddy & Pal. If we can only get to bed earlier we'd be set. Girl, you are the true advisor. Keep it up. My newest & truest friend,  
Therica

Hi Herman A.!!!  
Your silver smile brightens up my day!!!! Have a Happy Happy Valentine's Day!!!!  
BAM

Come here my love. Some risks are worth taking, for you are the dove.

To Monkey,  
Bears really do appreciate clean restrooms. Hope our Valentine's Day is as good as mine.  
Love always,  
Ninny

Dear Careen,  
Happy Valentine's Day!  
Love,  
Randy

To Martha Prato,  
Your a dear and special friend. To you my love I sand. I sit have on my knees, begging you with a plea, will you share your friendship with me! Be my Valentine!  
Love,  
Walt

Patrice Hunt,  
Don't get too much loving this Valentine's weekend . Happy Valentine's Day, Babe. We love you!  
Abbey, Lolis, Jack, Lorraine

Maleko,  
Thank you for the fun times and for being there when I needed you the most. But most of all, thank you for showing me love and for all the happiness you have given me. Happy V-Day!  
Love you always,  
Lene

Eddie Davis  
"Good Morning Vietnam!!!"  
Have a great Valentine's Day!

Dean Mayer,  
You're the greatest! Happy Valentine's Day!  
"The 5-Alive Crew"

Derek W,  
Brother, friend. We Love you!  
Gigi & Gigi

To my favorite roommate Michelle,  
I'm so glad you're back.  
Luv Ya,  
Cheryl

Sandy Park  
Happy 20th birthday. We love you.  
From,  
"AGST"

Minou Chau (Lady),  
Many times I think about all we've come through in our time, and I almost can't believe how good my life has been...because of you. I'm looking forward to sharing many more special moments together, and to see what the future has brought for us. I love you very much and Happy Valentine's Day.  
Love forever,  
James OO7

Greg Kono & Jazz,  
Wanted to wish the sweetest couple Happy Valentine's.  
Walter

Elliot,  
E.T. misses you!  
E.T.'s personal secretaries

Alan S.  
Let's go find some rocks to gather!  
Love,  
Your Little Peeble

Too all the Lovers out there,  
You'd better watch yourselves.  
A concerned friend

Tony Velasquez,  
"Why have you been avoiding me?" Have a great Valentine's Day.  
M.M.

D.O.,  
Thanx for making my days brighter with your sweet little ways.  
Luv,  
K.A.

Gigi,  
Glad you're my roomie. I love you.  
Gigi

Dear roomie (Deenie)  
Thanks for being the World's Best Roomate! Good luck with you-know-who. Happy Valentine's Day!  
Love,  
Miss Life Cereal/Hawaii Bound

Dear Bren,  
Remember: McDonalds, Tyler Mall, Donuts, Studying late, Tang, Coffee, and Romanticism. Happy Valentine's Day!  
Your future roomie

Dear "Sock,"  
Wishing you a valentine's Day filled with special people and special memories.  
Luv,  
"Doc"

Hey Laura,  
Next year, we'll stamp out the "little twerp!" (You know who!!).  
Chud

To My Loving One  
I just want to say I love you verry much. I hope you know who I am. You should know. Luva Ya very much,...and Like ya lots. I hope you make it through these college classes each quarter cuz I care. Luv ya berry much.  
Your girlfriend always

James Koo-Koo  
I'm glad we're able to spend another valentine together. You're the best!!! Happy Valentine's cutie.  
Love,  
E.T.

To the Towers V Group  
What could we possibly thank you for?  
The FWOS

Steve you stud,  
Arrest me.  
Melissa

To Ricky Rojas,  
Sure hope you had a happy B-day and a Happy Valentine's.  
Your favorite Friend

Sally Ding Dong Dang,  
Hey Alf, how's my dorky bathmate? Hope you and Toddles are going great. Be nice to Yoda, and don't forget to "Phone Home."  
E.T.

Charles Boyd:  
Have a happy VDay. Even though you are miles away, I wanted to wish you a special V-Day.  
NJB

Hey Bren & Suz  
Just wanted to tell you that I think you guys are the greatest friends! Happy Valentine's Day  
DP

Daddy,  
Looking forward to being with you this weekend. I miss you and I love you.  
"Li'l Pescado"

Andy  
You are the ultimate man  
Totally infatuated  
TWOS

To Les  
Curry Me! Oh Please, Curry Me!  
Wendy

To Studly Steve  
Oh to be in a crystal lake with you forever.  
Passionately,  
The Swan

To BaSheba  
I Love You!  
From Waiter

Bonnie-Twinkie,  
How's my roommate? I hope you and Bonston are doing great. Can't wait till your fiesta. Good Luck.  
E.T.

My dearest Sweetheart  
If I had a heart to give you on V-day I would, but you already have it! I love you very much!  
Love ya Bunches  
Annie

To James..  
Tense? How about a backrub?  
Concerned,  
Wendy

Bob, Farabi, Gavin, Hyo, and Min  
To the guys who are so sweet we both think you're really neat. Being wity you is quite a treat. You're the guys that can't be beat.  
Love,  
Woodster and Figgy

Vida M.  
You know Vida, I am very fortunate to have a friend like you! I hope you feel the same about me, too. To say the least, you've been a big influence on me. For what you've said about life, I'll always remember to the "T." Believe it or not, I saved those words to say, especially for you on this Valentine's Day.  
Love,  
M.K.J.

To our friends in Gladwyn, Angwin, South, Calkins, and Towers:  
Happy Valentine's Day.  
"The 5-Alive"

Fred Lee  
I just wanted to tell you "Happy Valentine's Day."  
Love,  
Lui



# Personals

Therica,  
"The Girl." Hey, just a note to remind you that you are loved and thank you for being a good friend.

Love and friendship,  
Shell-Bell

Eric "V"  
Let me be the "One"

Gail

Noemi,  
Hey wee-wee(friend) what's up. Just a little note to say hola and thank you for being such a great friend.

Love,  
Mitchie (roomie)

Lany,  
Roses are red, Violets are blue:  
I'm so lost in love...All I think about is you.

TWAI

Harold,  
One day, just one day...you'll stop dreamin!  
Your true and secret valentine!

Harold C.  
A very special friend whenever I really need that someone to talk to, when I'm in that live mess!

Love ya,  
Lisa

To SoHyon,  
Wishing a very special person whom I've had the utmost pleasure to know, the finest Valentine's day ever. Why? Because now you know me!

Love Always,  
Lisa

Lisa Lisa,  
You're my "little" sis in every sense of the word. I'm grateful for the chance to get to know you. If you ever need, I'm here. Never forget it. Hope your day is filled with dreams come true.

Your big Sis,  
Debbie Deb

Brad  
I want you (again).

Patrice & Abby,  
You wild somen. Keeping all your men standing in lines. You be good and don't break too many hearts. Save some for us to break! Happy V-Day!

Guess?

Israel,  
Always stay the way you are-caring, thoughtful, sweet, loving, and special.

Your forever friend,  
Therica

Kimmie,  
Hey what's up. Just a note to say Hi and thanks for being such a great friend and for always cheering me up.

Love Lots,  
Mitchie

Dean V.  
What a Boss! What a Friend! What more could we ask for?...a RAISE! Happy V-Day!!!

Las 3 Amigas

Mario (Bad Boy),  
Thanks for your friendship. Good luck with everything you do. Have a happy Valentine's Day.

Love ya,  
Your Bud wee #1

Juan,  
Dad, for all the nights I stayed up with you trying to cheer you up! The cost my dear father--\$52!! Thanks for being such a great DAD

Love lots,  
Michelle

Marcus,  
How are you? It's really great seeing you smile. Keep it up.

Love lots,  
Michelle

Hey Mike,  
Where are you dude? I miss ya--don't ever change your beautiful self! Let's go cycling sometime! Happy Valentine's Day

Am Lit Pardner

Dear Fernyough,  
In the short time I've known you, I've grown very fond of you. Thanks for the friendship.

Love,  
Debbie

Kenny,  
You have been a brother special! and a great friend. Thank you.

Love and Friendship,  
Michelle

To the Dormsters Union,  
It's been RAD.  
Love the livlest half of the crew.

D and L

Hi Marcus,  
Sending this love-gram to "make your day." According to Whitney, "How will I know?" "Catch me I'm falling." It's probably "the way you make me feel"...(smile)

"Ballarina Girl"

Oris Martin  
Please get well soon. We miss you.

Deb & Str

Kenny,  
Have a fun-filled Valentine's Day!

Love ya!  
Lisa J.

Bambi  
You've turned into quite a beauty! I'm glad that we're still good friends, but then again--I never expected any less from the two of us! May happiness follow you after graduation, and as always, good luck with that special samurai.

Toni

Byass,  
What can I Say....

Egor,  
May "L'n'L" live forever!  
Your little gizmo

Tom Schales  
You're so sweet and my best friend!

Love Always,  
Linda

Yo, Norma!  
Can I have some water?

Me

P.S. Better luck with the fish next time.

Mr. Collins  
Thanks for the help.

Melissa

Baby Es,  
Not only do I have you for a sister, but as a friend as well. I couldn't have asked for a better combination. Thank you for all your love and understanding, even when I didn't love or understand. Because of you, I have the strength to keep trying. Happy Valentine's Day.

Ken,  
Arkanoid and Air Hockey (!?) miss you.  
Your friendly opponent

Damian (Sangrone),  
Mi mejor amigo y mi amor de todo el mundo.

Sangrona

Linda Pitts,  
See, I told you you'd get a Valentine. May not be the one you wanted, but I hope you're nappy.

Your future Roomie!

Armando (Senor),  
I'm glad I got to know you, you're a pretty cool friend and person! Wish you all the success and happiness possible. Happy Valentine's Day.

Love,  
Wee #1

Derek W:  
You're a true sweetheart. I luv Ya!  
Always,  
Linda

Cabbage Head  
I'm glad you learned...but don't worry, you'll find your someone special! Have a Happy V-Day.

Luv,  
Chicken Biscuit

Hey Cuzzin,  
Is Monty gonna Call? Happy "Val-Day."

Love,  
1/5 of 5-Alive

Wendy  
Stop messin' with my "ex."!  
Happy "Val-Day."

1/5 of 5-Alive

Alan Jenkins,  
You're my favorite Lil' brother! Stay sweet.

Love ya,  
Sis

"Ginate"  
Who you marking? Happy Val-Day!

1/5 of 5-Alive

Pucci,  
I can't believe that after spending the last 10 years as friends (!?) you'll be gone in 5 weeks. Well, don't go too far! And be prepared to run into this "brat" for many more years! (You ain't finished with me yet!)

Toni

Marjorie  
Are you in the "Mood?"  
Happy Val-Day.

1/5 of 5-Alive

Dear Juan,  
Hey take it easy, you're a sweet guy. You'll find the one for you and she'll be the lucky one.  
Signed,  
Someone Who Knows

Farmer Lee,  
"Looking for a New Love" (finally).  
Your Roommate's Cousin

Robby,  
Thanks for being such a good friend. I wish you all the happiness and remember you'll always be SPECIAL. Have a Happy V-day.

Luv Ya,  
Linda

To my P.C.,  
I love you with all my heart. I will love you till the end of time. Remember the past and we can build our future.

Yours forever,  
Mousee



Dear Viva,  
Thanks for being such a  
super roommate!  
Love ya,  
Brit

Derrick Williams,  
Come to Angwin Hall and see  
someone who is interested in  
thee.  
Luv,  
Eyes 4 U!

Daniel Robertson,  
With your eyes divine, will  
you be mine on this valentine?  
From,  
ATZ

Dear Immanuel,  
Have a wonderful Valentines  
Day.  
Love,  
Paula D.

LJJ,  
Look my way and forget the  
rest.  
Forever yours (patiently) ?

To the sexy male RA's,  
Hope you have a very fun  
Valentine's day.  
Love,  
Lisa

Debbie Martin,  
"Wait for Luv"  
Sincerely,  
Luther Vandross

Bob H.,  
Thanks for letting us post  
your test as the key.  
Palmer Hall Professors

Jupe,  
What have I done to deserve  
this?! I need you.  
Charlie

To the guy who drives a white  
16v Scirocco, You're fine!  
Admiring Girls.

Missy,  
Sometimes finding time to  
be with you is as difficult as  
finding a rose without thorns...  
But maybe that's because it is  
finding a rose without thorns!  
Will you be my valentine?  
(Whatever that means...)  
Monte

Cathy T,  
Thanks so much for your  
help in Physics and Calculus.  
Happy Valentines Day!!  
Dave

Dear Tolan,  
Grand ma...we miss Grand  
Pa but aren't you glad you have  
us? Happy Valentine's Day.  
Love,  
Yong & IR  
p.s. Remember your New Year's  
resolution!!

Danny Ogata,  
Tender Kisses from me.  
d.

BaSheba Everett,  
Let your forehead so shine!  
Love always,  
Frontal

B. Jean,  
To a sweetheart of a person,  
Love ya a lot.  
D.T.

Dear Chrissie,  
Happy Valentine's Day!  
You're such a nice and cute  
person. Take care always.  
??

Toni,  
We've been through thick and  
thin and everything in between.  
Thanks for your ever-enduring  
friendship. Happy V-Day!  
PUCCI

Farabi,  
East is east, west is west, but  
we still think you're chest is  
best.  
Women of LLU

To Rick,  
"I'm crazy for you"  
Love,  
Lisa

D.W. Craver,  
Happy Valentine's. Hope  
you'll be my Valentine. I.C.W.  
Love,  
D.T.

Ricky Rojas,  
To someone special, Happy  
V-Day Hope you'll be mine on  
Valentine's. Here's to the  
Godfather.  
Love always,  
Lolie

R.S.,  
Constant companion light of  
my days and nights, you are  
loyalty and love asking  
nothing... giving all my heart is  
full for you have filled it.  
-d.w.  
-Jasee

Dear Ibrahim,  
Please give me one chance,  
and I'll love you forever.  
Love,  
T.

More or Les  
Coco's will always have a  
special place in my heart! Happy  
Valentine's.  
N.

Dear Andy Kwan tuck Wing,  
We love you much...! But  
don't ever ask "Why me???"  
okay! Happy Valentine's Day.  
Love,  
Yong & IR

Guy in RM#207 at Towers,  
Love your bodies!!!  
Love,  
Your female friends

To Rick,  
Even though life seems to  
have it's burdens, you're always  
there to make the load easier. I  
love you.  
Love,  
Lisa

Dear Harold C.,  
It's nice to know that I have a  
friend that i can depend on.  
Thank you,  
The Londoner

Julie Ahn,  
Hope we can be better  
friends,  
DERF

Dear Ibrahim,  
You are full of class and I  
really admire you.  
Yours,  
K.N.

Loranda,  
Isn't love sweet?  
A good friend

My Dearest LJ,  
This is such a special  
weekend and it's because of you.  
I want you to know what a good  
friend you are. I know our  
relationship will only grow  
stronger through God. I'm  
looking forward to spending the  
rest of my life with you.  
My eternal love,  
Sharmin

Scot,  
I.L.Y.D.O.C.  
Shona

To Miss Chickenpox Goonberry  
#2,  
You're a terrific friend.  
Luv,  
Goonberry #1

Carolyn H.  
He's just around the corner.  
-a friend-

Dear Djaja, Kanit, Philip,  
Makoto, Julius, Gerald and  
Harold,  
Have a gorgeous V-Day.  
Love,  
Vivian

Social Work Club Members,  
Thanks for your help,  
support, and for being a terrific  
crew. I really appreciate it. Have  
a very happy Valentine's Day!  
Love always,  
Renee

M. Laury II,  
Hi Baby, wish I could see you,  
hope I will soon.  
Have a Happy Valentine's  
Day!  
Love ya,  
Linda

To Heidi & Matilde, (Famous  
Freshman),  
Happy Valentine's Day.  
From a great friend.

Richard,  
You're The Love of my life!  
Special Lady  
Number 25,  
You've got all the right  
moves! I love you.  
Your #1fan

Dear Kanit, Julyus, Philip &  
Gerald,  
Love, Kisses & hugs from  
both of us (especially from Yong)  
to all of you "O.N.O" guys. Happy  
Valentines Day.  
Love  
Yong & I'r

Viva,  
We should still take walks  
together. You have had my heart  
ever since the first . Be my  
Valentine's.  
APSICFRIEND

Nancy Villanueva,  
If you only knew...  
G.H. & F.H.,  
Couldn't live without your  
smiles!  
Luv,  
KA

Christy Lambert,  
Let's do lab Baby!  
Luv,  
Mr. NC

Danny Chon Kick,  
Just to let you know I'm glad  
you came down here from PUC, I  
think you're really cute,  
especially when you smile! Have  
a nice Valentine's Day.  
From an Admirer

Angela C.,  
Philosophy of  
Science...What are you thinking  
about, I know who I'm thinking  
about.  
A fellow philosopher

Nema W.,  
I think it's time we both face  
it, we're going to spend the rest of  
our lives together.  
Lylas,  
T.S.T.

Las Changas,  
Este es el and del Amor.  
Recuerda que "Casado pero no  
tapado."  
de La Changita

Chris F.,  
Love your hands piano  
man...  
Your key board

Robbie,  
Europe on \$5.00 a day!  
Happy V.Day.  
M-

Andy,  
Prime-factor me!  
Your equation



# Personals

To Julio Rodriguez,  
I'm glad that I had the chance  
to make your acquaintance.  
Maybe one day we can become  
good friends.

See you soon,  
Anonymous

To James,  
Oh no! There's something on  
your shirt. A U2 stain!

concerned,  
Melissa

Ashley,  
Some roses are red, not all  
violets are blue. eehm- I can't  
come up with the next line, but  
are you busy this weekend? any  
weekend?

Club

Dearest Gregory,  
Happy Valentine's Day I love  
you very much!  
p.s. Thanks for being the  
very best boyfriend ever!

Love,  
Jasmine

Les Kurian,  
Luv that RAD tan!

Nautilus

Hey Tony!  
Picture that!!!

PB

Dear Pokey,  
Maybe we can get together on  
Valentine's Day.

Love,  
Clyde

Jack Avery,  
Happy Valentine's Day! We  
love you lots!!!  
Delores, Yvonne, Abbey,  
Patrice, Lorraine

To all you,  
Klymaxx Mama's there's a  
meeting in the ladies room  
RADAR!

George V.,  
Happy Valentine's Day! I just  
wanted to say "I Love You" and  
we miss you come home.  
Pescado and Yvonne

Hi Konoban!!  
I just love oriental guys!  
They turn me on.

Sincerely,  
Ms. X

Miss Charla,  
You Goddess, I am your Zeus.

Bobadeer,  
Happy Valentine's Day,  
kiddo.  
I love you,

Melissa

To My Girlfriend,  
"I want her"

Prince Charming,  
I believe dreams can come  
true. I'm with you aren't I?  
F. Rogie (Ribbit)

Dear Smookems,  
Everything is a new  
beginning with you. Can I bite  
one of your children?  
F. bum-Bum

Robin,  
You are so wierd (and Ig'nant  
at times) but it's been fun  
working wity you.

M

Jinjar,  
You are my beautiful woman.  
Love Always,  
R.C.

To Sammy Jr.  
Happy heart Day!  
Your Mento

Chris, Ocotpus, Rickster,  
Bradley,  
Warm days and offshores are  
coming up...

Walrus

Rick 'n Fred a.k.a. Bert 'n Ernie  
Happy Valentines Cuties.

To Markee,  
Be a good boy, eat all your  
vegetables, and stay away from  
zinc you horny toad.

Love,  
Workin' Woman

Mags,  
Hi, can you take me to the  
airport on Thursday night (Ont.)  
I'll call you later.

BF

To Melissa,  
The greatest R.A. around.  
Hope you're happy! Have a great  
V-day.  
Your t-bear fanatic in 122

To My LLA Baby J,  
Its petals are delicate, as so is  
my heart. So fragile and  
vulnerable when we are apart.  
The fragrance is sweet, the  
aroma is so pleasant. Likewise,  
our hearts duet when we both are  
present. Color so radiant and  
obvious to see just like the gleam  
in my eyes when you are close to  
me. The stem deeply rooted in  
friendship and care so deep that  
in all that is done, we share with  
bright green leaves, and  
background the sky so blue.  
feelings within both of us show  
definitely true. but as the  
sunshine of god brightens our  
eyes, let us not grow thorns, but  
love inside.

Love,  
Your girl

Budda is Loved!

Vida,  
Just a small thanx for  
putting me up for the time I was  
here. I really enjoyed my stay.  
Hope to be here next year.

Love,  
Jeannie

Sue,  
Your hospitality was greatly  
appreciated, good luck in the  
future. Hope to see you again.

Jeannie

Sheri P.  
Talk to me.

Susan C.  
I love you will all my heart  
and I want to catch you on the  
rebound.

Love,  
SPJ

Ron,  
Don't forget your valentine  
over in front of HMA at 7:00.  
Purple Strips and Jeans

Lisa,  
"Let us went" it's me the  
donkey, sending you this note to  
say hi and to say thanks for  
being a good friend and for  
making me laugh.

Love and Things,  
Michelle

Hi Marco:  
Happy Valentine's Day  
Sweetheart!

I love you,  
Monica

Yo Derek W.  
What's with the sexy body?  
"Are you looking for a new love."  
I'm told the men all pause.

The Love Bandit

Mario,  
Hi love, just a little note to  
say thanks for being such a good  
friend and putting up with me.

Love lots,  
Mitch

Uncle Gavin,  
Maybe one day! Happy Val-  
Day.

Love,  
One of your nieces

Dear Mario,  
Aren't you a cutie...Thanks  
for being you! Happy Heart's  
day.

Much Love,  
Debbie M.

To all my buds in towers!  
Happy V-Day. Come visit.  
Little O'l me!

Hi Kevin,  
Happy Valentine's Day.  
Thank you for being so special.

Your friend,  
Maricruz

Bolivian Girl,  
Happy V-day, be my  
Valentine all the time.  
Big Boy prty anml

Debie, Lisa, Michelle, and  
Therica,  
Happy Valentine's Day!!

From,  
Kenny, Michael, and Kerman

Rob Cordero,  
Be my covenant!

Friend

Kim,  
I'm still recovering from  
seeing you in the library, but  
keep up the good work.

Day's Fan

To My Darling Puddie,  
Our second valentine  
together is a special day in our  
lives to look forward to because I  
love you even deeper now than I  
did on our first. The second time  
around is much more  
stimulating than you think!

Feeling for ya,  
Freckles

Edward Chol  
Mommy and Daddy hope you  
graduate, too!

Jonathan S.  
Hope you're happy! Have a  
great V-Day.

Lui

To My Boog,  
My heart belongs to you.  
Now and for always. Happy  
Valentine's!!

Love you!!!  
E.M.

T.T. and S.B.  
You two blondes are the  
greatest guys around. Happy  
Valentine's Day.

2 blondes in a corner room

Lisa,  
I know you're taken, but I  
just have to say you're a  
gorgeous, intelligent girl--one  
day our paths will cross.

Maybe Someday

Brad H.,  
You are one hot babe in that  
tank of yours! Happy  
Valentine's day!

Dear Jen-if-der,  
We're not here to pump you  
up! We're here to wish you a  
happy Valentine's Day.

Hanz and Franz

Dear Blair,  
Hi honey! Just wanted to say  
"Happy Valentine's Day!" Take  
care.

Love,  
Lui



Yerfdog,  
Am I still your M&M? Have a Happy Valentine's Day!

Chris Guadiz,  
Hi. It's just me wishing you a terrific Valentine's Day.  
Love, Lui

To Crucial-Keith,  
Nuff respect to our second valentine, because we big bout ya everytime.  
Ruff an' tuff,  
Jah-Jul

dom,  
what's up? Anyhow, just wanted to wish you a HAPPY V DAY!  
-- thinking of you

Dear Nurse,  
Thanks for taking my bowls in - they need a good home. God luck with the "doctor!" Invite me to the wedding, OK?  
Mel

"T"  
Don't see you very often; But think of you so much; So this valentine is just the way; To help us keep in touch!  
"M"

Arleen,  
Remember the Hawaii trip we're planning? It's still on!  
You-know-who-I-am

To My Dear Friends:  
Thanks for being there when I neede you. You guys are the greatest!  
Miss Bavarian Mint

Dear Ronnie,  
You've been wonderful! Thanks for putting up with me! God luck with you-know-who!  
Just me!

GAA '87,  
I miss the old times, don't you?  
Miss Sentimentale

Dear Lisa,  
When are we going to have a rice party?  
MGA

Edwin,  
May all your dreams come true. Wishing you the best!  
Donuts-'n-Stuff

To Cynthia, Melanie, Mercy, Nadine:  
This message is being sent your way to wish you a fun-filled day! Happy Valentine's Day!!  
Love and Friendship Forever! Miss SPPA

Edwin,  
Let's make beautiful music together! Happy Valentine's Day!  
Guess who?

Kerman the Guru,  
You big stud. Be my Valentine if you can handle it.  
South Hall

To a great roomie!  
Watch your head on the bunk and keep your eyes open for the U-haul trucks! You keep me entertained Heidi! Happy Valentine's Day!

To the half of the Oriental Express that's the closet

-----!  
Remember the Oriental Express always, even when the Oriental Express is long separated. Just wanted to put this in for you so you wouldn't whine.  
The other half of the Oriental Express

Eduardo Chung,  
Happy Birthday, February 13 and Happy Valentine's Day.  
From,  
Lui

Grasshopper Jennifer,  
So, where's my art form head? Take it easy on the hair spray.  
Your wish is my command.  
See you soon.  
Your favorite photographer

Killer Batiller,  
All killer, no filler.

Carole P.,  
Wild thing, you make my heart sing. Can you sing my song?  
Calif. Boy

Paula Dudley,  
The time is fast approaching! I know it!!

Chris Dael,  
Just wanted to make sure you have a terrific Valentine's Day.  
Love,  
Lui

My Dearest E.S.,  
How I love to tickle the chromosomes. Be my valentine.  
T.S.

To the speech path,  
You'll never know until you try! Good luck!  
Luv,  
the med tech.

Jorge,  
You have "boomin'" eyes. Have a great Valentine's Day!  
M.M.

Dear Tigger,  
Guess what? Yep! Cupid's arrow must have hit something! Happy Heart's Day,  
Me

Dear Su-Sie,  
Happy Valentine's Day! I hope everything works out for you--you deserve the best. Thanks for being my bestest pal in the whole wide mento world.  
Love ya,  
Meh

Hey Body!  
What's up! This is what you get for watching me on tape. Remember, you are "Beefcake of the Year."  
Love, Mitchie

**DOMINO'S PIZZA DELIVERS®**

**DOUBLE DEALS!!**

Two custom-made pizzas for one low price...

**\$9.44** PLUS TAX



**CALL US!**  
**785-8888**  
3758 La Sierra Avenue  
At Magnolia (Riverside)  
Serves Loma Linda and La Sierra

**HOURS:**  
**OPEN FOR LUNCH**  
11 am - Midnight Sun. - Thur.  
11 am - 1 am Fri. - Sat.

TWO MEDIUM CHEESE PIZZAS		Mix and Match Toppings!
Cheese	\$ 9.44	They're custom-made with your choice of toppings on each — <b>they don't have to be the same!</b>
1-topping (ea.)	\$10.90	
2-toppings (ea.)	\$12.36	
3-toppings (ea.)	\$13.82	
ExtravaganZZa	\$16.74	
Additional Toppings	\$ 1.46	
Includes both pizzas — that's \$.73 per topping per pizza)		Limited Delivery Area. 1987 Domino's Pizza, Inc. Prices do not include tax. Drivers carry less than \$20.

**DOUBLE DEALS!!**

Two custom-made pizzas for one low price...

**\$9.44** PLUS TAX

**785-8888**  
3758 La Sierra Avenue  
At Magnolia (Riverside)  
Serves Loma Linda and La Sierra

Two medium cheese pizzas for only \$9.44, plus tax \$.73 per topping per pizza. Not good with any other offer. Must mention Double Deals when ordering.

**Expires Feb. 30, 1988**  
Fast, Free Delivery\*

Good at all listed locations.



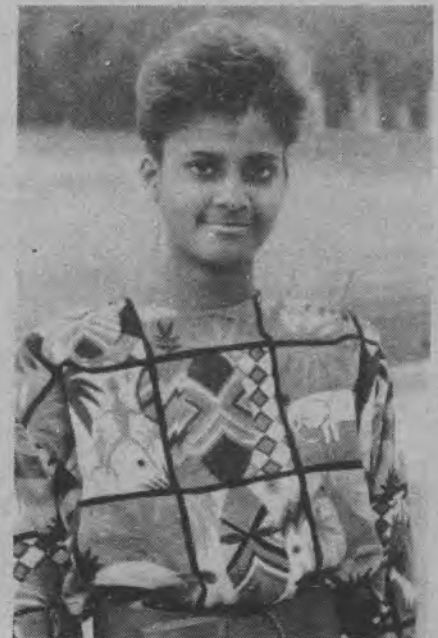
# PEOPLE



**Chip Martin, Jr. Biology**  
"Love is like food. No matter what, it's good!!"



**Peck Ong, Jr. Biology**  
"Love is no looking back."



**Jenny Vincent, Fr. Business**  
"Love is to have someone share the good and bad things with."



**Barry Watkins, Jr. Biology**  
"Beware of naked men with bows and arrows."



**Kerman Rogers, So. RT.**  
Love is..."Reminiscing about the romantic movements spend with C.P."



**Allan Tomas, So Psych**  
Love is..."Moonlit night and candlelight dinners, having conversations on a bear skin rug by the fire."



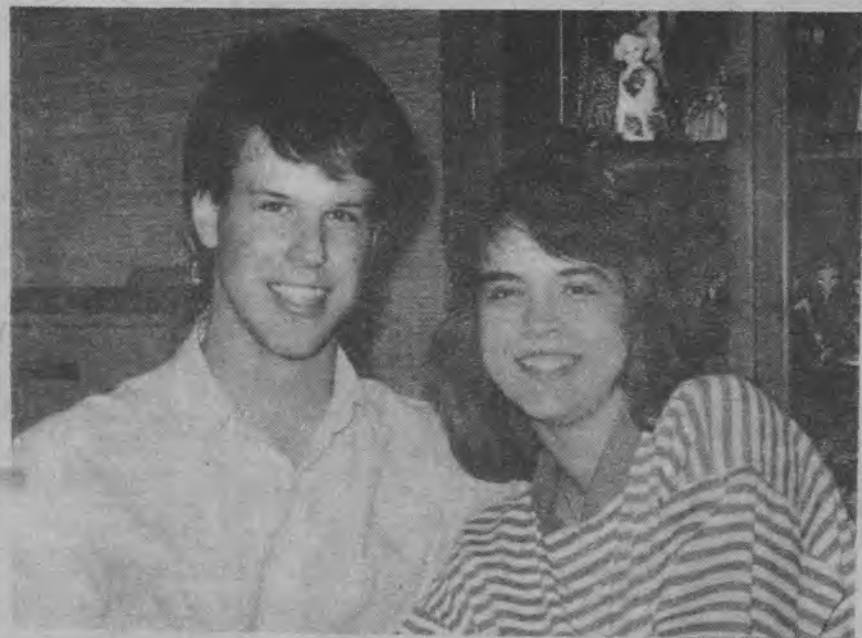
**Brent Rathbun, Jr., Fr. Business.**  
Love..."Love Flourishes at LLU."



**Elaine Beroncal, Fr. Business**  
Love is..."Walking at the beach watching the sun set, roses, and candlelight."



**David Flynn, Jr. PT.**  
"Valentine's Day is the day on which your checkbook overflows in hopes of high returns from your investment...and if love is physical, it's therapy."



**Shana Anderson and Scot Mathis, So. Elementary Ed and Geology.**  
"Everybody should be in love!"





**Jason Bingham, Fr. Agr/Botany**  
Love is... "Roses."



**Michelle Anderson, So. Nursing**  
"Love is something everyone should experience. Have a Happy Valentine's Day."



**Rich Heinsman, Jr. Business**  
"Love is the salt on the popcorn of life."



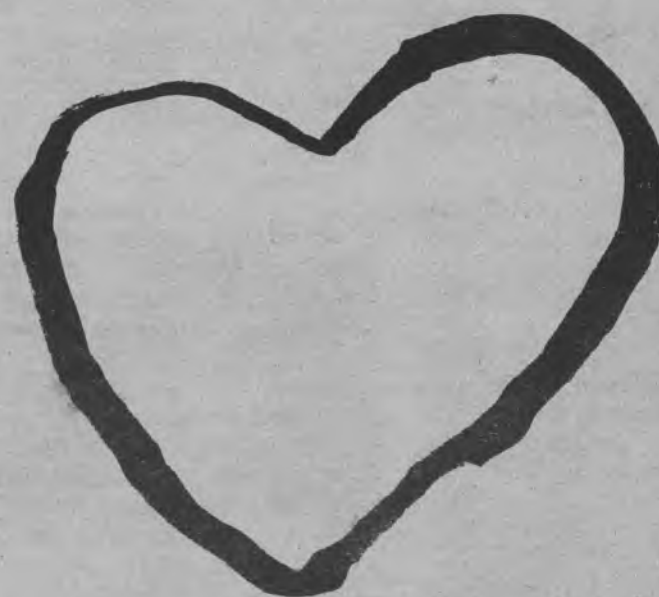
**Christel Stevenson, Fr. Nursing.**  
"Love is the best thing that could ever happen between two people. I have you Robert."



**Todd Sumner, Sr. Biology.**  
Love is... "Winter nights on a Bear Rug."



What  
is...





# Personals

5-Alive,  
When I came to LLU, I hardly knew anyone, but meeting you guys changed that somehow. I'll never forget the night we met. What I've just said is something I don't ever want you to forget, especially since it's something I'll never regret. I'll be watching you five with a loving eye as long as you stay all the way live. Happy V-Day.

Love,  
Marcus K. Johnson

Me,  
Remember the night of the Grape Leaves! It was the real start of something very special. I'll keep the Sweet Tarts coming! (especially the green!).  
Duster Infatuation

To my ex-boss:  
ASAP Have a great Valentine's Day! Hope you're well, doing great, having a blast...  
Take Care.  
Ex-Secretary

Dear Fellow Med-Tech:  
We'll draw blood together some time in the future, but for now--good luck with ...i...o!  
From your Fellow Med-Techs

Dearest \_\_\_\_\_,  
I loved you once but now no more. And so I've shut this open door. It is a shame it all had to end, but maybe in the future I can be your friend.  
Love,

Shauna,  
Happy Birthday you cupid child. It's the big "21," so live it up.  
Childhood Pal

Dear Gian,  
Relax and don't study too hard. Take care and have a great Valentine's Day!  
Wed Lab 12-3

Rich and Dan,  
You guys from tennessee really know how to charm the women. I know you've definately charmed me.  
Slim

Hi Rob Q,  
You're such a funny guy! And Maybe a cutiepie, too!! Happy Valentine's Day!  
Carli

Glenn (#2677)  
Time again to say--Happy Valentine's Day!  
Luv,  
#2823

To Julio Rodriguez,  
I'm glad that I had the chance to make your acquaintance. Maybe one day we can become good friends.  
See you soon,  
Anonymous

Tarig Al-Shahi,  
Are you still a hunk and friendly?  
Lovegirl

R.A.'s,  
Happy Valentine's Day!! Even though I don't see much of you all, you guys are always in my thoughts.  
Have a good one.

Fellow R.A.  
Rauf

To all my Buds in Towers,  
Happy V-Day. Come visit.  
Little Ol' Me!

Meta,  
Who loves you? Well you know I do; be my Valentine!  
Love,  
Dre

Merlin,  
What's up, just a note to say Hi and "Can you talk!"  
Love,  
Michelle

Dearest AY, PH, JC, IS, Esther, KL, HW, WL, SL, and the rest,  
I'm glad to have such friends like you. On this special day, I would like to wish you all a "Wonderful Valentine's Day."  
Love,  
Y.Y.

Dear Djaja,  
Stop running around in the shower to get wet...eat more, laugh more, study more, and play more. Why?? because we love you very very much. Happy Valentine's Day.  
Love,  
Yong and friend

Eons and Peons,  
At eight we saw, at nine we see. Happy Valentine's Day.  
K

Hawaiian Bunch,  
Eh brada's and sista's--long time no see, touch, or hear, like dat. Where you guys stay? Nah! Just like you no dat I like wish you all one happy Valentine's Day and dat I stay thinking about you guys--even dough I no see you dat much. Have one good one!!  
Much Mahalo and Aloha,  
Sista Ray

Tara Kumar,  
I wish we had perfect Chemistry!  
Love,  
Imelda

Eddie Davis,  
Je t'aime.  
Gigi  
I Love Ibrahim A. He is my love and my dream. I dream about him all the time. I can't get him off my mind. Ibrahim, please give me a call.

Dear Greg,  
Fox? You're not!  
Signed,  
"Is it a man or a lady?"

Dear Betsy,  
I'll miss you on Valentine's, "Oh Well!" Hope you'll enjoy Heart's Day.

Love,  
An It

Dear Phil,  
Can I be your friend?  
Love,  
...Guess Who

P.S. I love cowabunga!  
P.P.S. Oh, Happy Valentine's Day

Hey Kels,  
What's up. Thanks for being such a great roomie and for putting up with me. I know it's not easy. The Master forever!  
Love,  
Mitchie

Hi Jean K!  
Roses are red, violets are blue, Happy Valentines just the same.  
Mars

Christine L.,  
You, me a mountain cabin, two glasses of Martinelli's, candle light, soft music...Interested?

Dear Jason,  
Hi! Happy Valentine's Day. From you know who.  
Lui

To the 5-Alive Crew,  
We love you and cherish our friendships.  
Gigi & Gigi

Angie M.,  
To the young lady I love very much; Who's always been there to give me her sister-caring touch.

I thank you for all that you have done; For I know it must of weighed a ton.

I thank God for you with a big T; Because having a sister like you means everything to me.  
Happy V-Day!

Love,  
Marcus J.

Karen Meinecke -  
Your bark is much worse than your bite...  
Bye -

Helen 3.14,  
Happy Valentines!! Hope the book doesn't add too many stress points to your life. Good luck with the book.  
-Your Haigh monster

**Over 1/2 lbs. of Pizza!**

ROUND TABLE PIZZA  
4750 LA SIERRA AVE.  
RIVERSIDE, CA 92505  
STATER BROTHERS CENTER



## Express Lunch

A slice of Honest Pizza, generously made with fine natural cheeses, and the choicest toppings, plus a soft drink. Just ask and it's yours--quick!

\$ 2.29

**EXPRESS LUNCH:  
ANY PIZZA SLICE  
AND A SOFT DRINK**

Only one coupon per order please

**Exp. Feb. 30, 1988**

**MONDAY-FRIDAY  
ONLY**

11:00 TO 2:00 p.m.

\$ 2.29

OFFER GOOD THRU FEB. 30, 1988 ONLY AT

Round Table Pizza



Carole,  
Missing you is all I seem to do. I am sorry Princess.  
Forever yours,  
K.R.

Hey Sophie,  
Happy Valentine's Day.  
Love,  
Your Special Brother

Michael J.,  
To my twin brother whom I will always love; Who in pressure situations has been as calm as a dove. I appreciate all the times you put up with me; And for always reminding me that God is the Key. If you ever need me, I'll always be here; to comfort you in the time of fear and tear. Happy V-Day!  
Love from your twin,  
Marcus J.

Adina V.  
I must say it's been nice getting to know ya; With hope that it will only get betta. Even though we have our differences frequently; I will always be your friend faithfully. You are someone I'll always remember with certainty; With feelings of admiration running fluidly. That sums up what I wanted to say: Also wishing you a happy V-Day!  
Love ya,  
Marcus K. Johnson

Dearest Evelyn,  
Valentines carries with it thoughts of one who is loved. These are thoughts I cherish whenever you are near. I know at times you have your doubts and my feelings may be seldom expressed, but I want to tell you now--you mean so very much to me. The little things you do that you aren't even aware of are so dear to me. I need you and want you, please be mine.  
I'll love you always,  
Todd

Vivian T.,  
Let's go out shooting sometime. I miss you in Micro Econ and on the lighting crew. Happy Valentines!  
Photo Boy

Ibrahim,  
I love you. You are a \_\_\_ pot.  
Love,  
Cindy J.

Jike,  
Had great fun this past year, hope we'll continue to be near. Sure am glad that you're mine, hope you'll be my Valentine.,  
Happy Valentine's Day!  
Love,  
HOHO

Dear Mike,  
Talk to me...Talk to me...J/K  
Have a blast on Valentine's Day!  
B & M

Dear 415 (or 412):  
Happy Valentine's day to a man whose brain and bod has stolen my heart away.

David Flynn,  
Hey little boy, want some candy?

Dear Mario A.,  
Have a great Valentine's day. Don't study too hard for chemistry.  
Love,  
Lui

Throstur,  
Hi, you Icelandic Stud. Thanks for being such a sweetheart. I've really enjoyed spending time wity you! Happy Valentine's Day!  
Love,  
Tamara XOXO

To JR,  
Shy guys are the best so go for it!...and good luck! Happy Valentine's Day!  
From RB

Mickita,  
We luv ya! Your ex-Nebraska Buddies. Have a great V-Day.  
P. Simons, and Associate

Kathleen DeCanlo,  
Happy Valentine's Day Buddy! Thanks for your hospitality in L.V. You're a great friend!  
Love,  
Heidi

To Little-b,  
Is this fun or what? Good luck, I swear he's watching you! Hapy Valentine's Day!  
Luv Ya,  
Big B

Dear Ibrahim,  
Why do you love so good?  
Your Miss

Hey Laura,  
Laugh! Don't cry...I know Collins would want it this way...  
Chud

Joe N.,  
You're blinding me with science!  
Explosively,  
Chemical Reaction

I, Cheerbear, would like to notice these friends as my closest and best friends--Anne-Marie, Diane, Kermin, Rhonda, Tania, Rosa, Michelle, Eleanor, Cheryl, Karen, (both), Shawn, Dennis, Debbie, Crystal, Maria-Teresa, and Dawn. Hey ladies, smile and be good!  
Luv,  
Cheerbear (Crys)

Manuel Rivera,  
Let's make friends. I love your hair!

Yo Mets,  
Stay Sweet!  
Love,  
Kerman

Dear MEP,  
I think you are great lookijng!! Looking forward to getting to know you better.  
A Find!

To Edwin R.,  
We work great together! I love you.  
Always,  
F.B.

Meta,  
Who loves you? Well you know if do; be my Valentine!  
Love,  
Dre

Kimberly D.,  
Soloman Who??

Guys in 402,  
We love you.  
Girls in 216

Edwin,  
Another day just to say...hope love is going your way! Happy Valentine's Day!  
Me (Eng 10:00)

Dear David,  
A Valentine wish for you because of all you do is being sent your way in hopes of a fun-filled day.  
Luv,  
Miss -----

Dear Jenny W.,  
You WILL do your designs again!  
Chud

Rickster,  
Six-foot trestles, someday...  
Walrus

Debs,  
There is nothing like a special weekly friend. Happy Valentine's Day!  
Love,  
Kerns

Dear Christy V.,  
It's been a long time that I wish to say these: wish we could speak to each other like we used to--as Friends. Hope you have a happy Valentine's Day.  
Jason

Yo! Homes!  
What's Happenin'? Chill it on VDay!  
PB

Karen Rait, Michelle, S, Tricia, Cindy,  
To the group--Happy Valentine's. Thanks for including me.  
Walt

Rachael B.,  
You're quite a player. See you on the courts, I'll wear my shorts.  
D.H.

Tracy Morgan,  
Hope you have a grat Valentine's Day!

Carol Miguel,  
What Happened?  
BMF (Be My Friend)

Rob cordero,  
I think you're a very nice and understanding Babe.  
?

Merlin,  
I love you!  
Israel

Juliet Grant,  
"I'm yours." Forgive my shortcomings for I am human, too; and blame human nature, for some things that I do. But if you'll stay with me, promise for all times that for once and for always, you'll be my valentine!  
Love,  
Keithroy Smith

Hey Cris,  
How 'bout a Valentine's "Blap" for Mr. Noah!

To my two beautiful Comrades,  
Got any "Hot" ideas lately? Happy Valentines!

Hey "Pooh,"  
Not a "beachy" person eh? Ha! Ha! Let's build another castle sometime anyways!

I don't know why! Really! you two jut make me laugh! Better watch out for vertically held hats! Happy Valentines Kathy!

Hey vic,  
Boy those 14 year olds are getting more filled out each year eh?! J/K Love ya babe - Happy Valentines!

Remember--Water in the morning, exercise, and a Valentine's kiss from your "Health Educator" is the key to health!

Dear Alina,  
Nothing major here--really! Just a Valentine's thought from Song of Solomon 7:19. Check it out!!

Dear Lily,  
You can come be active in my church any day! It's only a confessional booth right now but...

Marsh,  
Love ya lots.  
Mellow



# Personals

Hey P.D.,  
You're the greatest. Happy  
valentines Day!!  
Kerm

Tim Ho,  
I love your amino biceps!  
Love,  
Princess DI

Trent Truman,  
Golden showers bring April  
flowers. Happy Valentines.

Suzy B.,  
How 'bout a romantic  
evening in Cleveland.  
Love  
your Tenderoni

Eric C.,  
Don't be a brother.  
Love & Care,  
"Secret admirer"

My Dearest Nen,  
Surprise! Love you lots.  
Happy Valentine's Day!  
Jovee

Happy Valentine to my friends.  
Roommates, Christel &  
Lorraine.  
Love,  
Anne Marie

Dear Abbey,  
Amour! Je amo! See ya this  
weekend! Take care of Yvonne! I  
love you.  
Tu Pescado

To my Dale Dan,  
Please stay mine!  
Your Babe,  
C.M.

Andre',  
You are indeed a true friend.  
Have a Happy Valentine's Day.  
Precious

Our Hero,  
Basketball and Engineering  
here you non, 'Cause you know  
that fossiles are a lot more fun!  
Your main fan

Yoda Park,  
May the force be with you!!!  
You're a great bath-mate, and a  
cool bud. Maybe Luke-Sky  
Walker will be your valentine.  
Love,  
E.T.

Roses are red, violets are blue.  
Les, you're so sexy and you know  
I want you. One day when we're  
together and together we'll be,  
you know I will love you, and I  
hope you love me.  
Love,  
UPH

Fred "Killer" Batiller,  
Keep your courage up. Your  
covenant will come.

Jeff Ho,  
The flame still burns!  
E.B.

Marissa F.,  
You're short and cute! Happy  
Valentine's Day. Take care.  
Anonymous

Manuel Rivera,  
Hope you have a great  
Valentine's Day.  
Love,  
xoxox

Emily D.,  
Happy Valentine's Day!  
Love & Care,  
"Secret admirer"

To my MP!  
Who's the ultimate? You are,  
of course. So, here's a Happy  
Valentines Day wish to the  
ultimate friend.  
HP

Dearest Robby,  
Good cuzzin love! Happy  
Valentines Day!  
Your Lovin Cuzzin

Little Vodeb,  
Never in my life have I seen a  
little person with such a big  
punch.  
Head-lock forever,  
Baby Hulk Hogan

To all the women at South,  
Ya'll are the BEST. Happy  
Valentines Day.  
Your RA's

Robin Green,  
The greatest R.A. on campus!  
Happy Valentines Day!  
'The 5-Alive Crew'

Wayne,  
I am writing to you to say you  
are truly awesome on the  
basketball court! But, don't let it  
go to your head.  
A true basketball fan!  
Love,  
Michelle

Kathy Ahn,  
I love you.  
Love ya,  
Debbie M.

Hi Glen N.!  
Just a little message to wish  
you a Happy Valentines Day!  
Givenchy

Courtney,  
Don't forget your valentines  
next to your jams.  
Love,  
Debs & Lis

To Michelle & Theresa,  
Happy Val's Day.  
Love,  
Debs & Lis

To Carolyn Miguel,  
It's time for you to move on  
to bigger and better things!  
R.P.

Dr. R.G.,  
Putting my love for you into  
words is like trying to measure  
the oceans with a thimble.  
R.P.

Kerman,  
You will forever be dear to  
me. Thanks for the advice and  
the new but close friendship.  
I love ya!  
Theresa

To Sandy Tarango,  
On March 6, my heart will be  
racing faster than you!

To: Pam Wong,  
From: A guy whose knees  
tremble at the very mention of  
your name. Whose heart melts  
at the sound of your voice. The  
very sight of you sends the  
wildest thoughts pulsing  
through his mind: "HI!"

Hello Arvin!  
Reach for the star! Have a  
happy starry valentines!  
-Just me-

Hi Herman,  
The times we spend with the  
kids are great. Thanks for  
helping me with them. They like  
you a lot. Have a great  
Valentine's.  
Love,  
Denise F.

To Ralph Reyes,  
Thanx for being a great  
friend.  
Ruth

To Debbie Debbs,  
The pleasure will forever be  
mine of being your lil sis. It's  
been grand to finally get to know  
the wonderful person you really  
are. Have a fine Holiday V-Day!  
Your friend & Sister forever,  
Love,  
Lisa

Hey Wayne,  
You aren't my big brother,  
but you treat me like a sister.  
Thanks for the love and support.  
Happy Valentine's Day.  
Love ya,  
Debbie M.

To Sac. HI.  
I just can't go on being your  
"Secret Lady, Mystery Lady".  
Why are you such a "Bad, Bad  
Boy?" Don't you know that "I  
can't go for that???" NO, NO, No.  
In the words of bobby Brown  
"you ain't been loved right...!!!  
Love,  
Caribbean Queen

Hello Christy,  
Somebody's watching you  
from Calkins. We have met a  
couple of times but it did not go  
too far. If you want, try to find  
who I am. Happy V.day.  
From your man.

Wendy M.,  
There may be a future  
friendship ahead with someone  
you know. A close friendship  
with someone special. Keep  
smiling.  
D.C.

Charla,  
Please, please be MINE!!

Ibrahim,  
You Lebanese stud.  
From Sugar Lips.

Rico Beniga,  
Happy Valentine's.  
Love,  
Me

Anne Hodge,  
I want to cold handle.  
A secret Admirer

To Nadine,  
You're one of the most  
gorgeous, lovely, beautiful and  
most outstanding sexy woman I  
have ever met. Of all the midst  
of the crowd you are more, much  
more brilliant. I just can't keep  
my eyes off of you.  
Love,  
Edwin Rambo

Emily,  
You're Awesome!!  
Lovingly,  
MP

Dear Trent,  
Learn how to drive and  
thanks.  
-Your Passengers-

Miss Dunham,  
Who can compete with you?  
DM

Michelle Poramo,  
We like to see you walking  
by. Nice view.  
Men of Towers

Dear Fred,  
Thank you for all your  
support.  
Love,  
The NAACP



April,  
June and July say "Happy  
Valentine's Day."  
Luv Babbs

Leo Brandon  
Exposed!  
From someone who knows

To all of Virna Santos' Friends,  
She says Hi and she misses  
you.

Julio Roas,  
You are fine. You should be  
mine.  
Love,  
Anonymous

Dear 5-Alive Crew:  
Keep the attitude! Happy  
Valentine's Day.  
Love Y'all,  
Your sister

To My LLA Baby J,  
It not the same without you  
here. My life is not complete. I  
long for the day to have you near  
and tickle your little feet. But  
for now as we are apart, there is  
one think you should know. No  
matter how it takes to see you,  
I'll always love you so.  
Love,  
Your Girl

Lionel,  
You are so special to me.  
We've had many ups and more  
downs but you'll always be my  
extremely best friend. There's  
no more I can say. I love you  
always! Happy Valentine's Day!  
Therica

Dean Young,  
Get out while you have the  
Chance! You're in over your  
head.  
South Hall Women

My Dearest Baby Brat,  
Happy Valentine's. I love  
you! And I'm glad we can spend  
our second Valentine's together.  
You're the greatest!! Happy 12  
month anniversary. P.S. I'll  
love you forever!  
Love always,  
Maike

To GA-ROOVIEST brother  
spesha mon,  
Are a reggae V-day mon. An  
eh, don cha change ya rasta  
mon. I've a custom to it, mon.  
Love,  
Ya sis spesha mon  
in Rm 101,mon.

Auntie,  
You're the greatest! Thanks  
for being such a good friend!  
Hope you and Uncle find  
Happiness. Have a Happy V-Day.  
Lovingly,  
Your niece from #122

Monica Stewart,  
Will you please just choose  
one man!  
Happy V-Day,  
5-Alive member

To Wayne,  
I'm glad we're friends now,  
you're a true sweetheart. I hope  
you find someone good for you!  
Happy V-Day.  
Love,  
Your new friend  
a.k.a. Grogeous

Derek Williams,  
Hot Pink Shorts! Love ya  
still  
Happy Val-Day,  
Angie

Derek Williams,  
You better work that body,  
work that body; as long as you  
don't hurt that body! Hey buddy,  
partner, and friend, Keep It Up!  
"T"

Dearest Brett B.,  
You are so very special to my  
heart. I love you a lot, and hope  
you even realize half of how  
much.  
Your Valentine,  
Michelle A.

Herman A.,  
Secretly and all the time, I  
wish you'd be my valentine!  
Your Challenge

Paula Dudley,  
Happy V-Day!  
Luv,  
Mike T. (UCR)

Bo-Bi,  
Guess Who? Just a little out  
of the way method to let you  
know I'm thinking about you.  
Sorry last week was a bad one.  
Hang in there!  
Love,  
Poochie

Jeffrey Bender,  
Hi. I truly hope you have a  
great valentines day. I wish I  
could get to know you.  
Sincerely,  
A classmate

Heidi,  
It's been nice knowing you  
and we do like your car. Have a  
great V-Day.  
Love,  
Those that must be in  
South Hall room 128

Loveable Gina S.,  
I melt as I stare into your  
lushous brown eyes. Maybe  
someday...  
L.V.  
p.s. I'll even give up Earl  
Campbell.

James Ku,  
Be my Pooh?  
Tonya,  
May your dream come true...  
in 5 yrs.  
Mel

My Dearest, Darling, David Kim,  
Let's go print together...just  
you and me Baby.

Kirk,  
So what I hear you telling me  
is that you want to SMD.

Erica,  
For being very sweet as well  
as cute.  
Mike, Edward, Jeff, David,  
Sam and Rob.

Lucio C.,  
You're a great guy. I enjoyed  
last week.  
DMR

W's,  
No guessing, but Happy  
Valentines Day.  
C

Dear Laura,  
Should we raise Trent's  
wages?  
LHW

The joy of a thousand sunrises  
could not begin to compare to  
mine. The peace of a million  
silent pools is naught next to  
mine with you I want to spend a  
billion years telling you every  
detail of my terribly frazzled life  
but as I turn to tell you one your  
eyes tell me you know.  
Meet me in Amsterdam

Ho,  
Do you want a buck?  
MW

To Phil,  
My Gelded Stallion.  
Love,  
Lara

Wendy G.,  
You're a babe.  
SPJ

Brent,  
Bring back your magazines.  
'Members'

Sallie,  
I've been admiring you ever  
since school started. Happy  
Valentines.  
Rob

Dear Ninny,  
Happy V's day don't forget the  
time in SF.  
Love,  
Your Monkey

J. Penny, D. Disco, Cherry L.,  
Have a super nice valentines!  
You deserve it.  
-maybe (F.F.)-  
See you in San Diego.  
Me

Daniel,  
Just think, in 18 or so years  
you may get a Happy Valentine's  
wish from Juliane. But for now,  
I guess you'll have to settle for  
me!

Dearest Zanetta,  
Have a great V.Day.  
Remember you're love.  
Sincerely,  
Your non-secret Pal

Wendy,  
Ah, the life of the weak-  
willed!  
Melissa

SR,  
Can we go to your house?  
DL

To Greg, Kirk, and Rich,  
Get off my computer, you  
"creatures" of habit!  
Dan

To my Piano Man,  
Last year's paper arrow went  
straight to the heart. I can't wait  
to see what Cupid has in store for  
us this year!  
Love,  
Your bench side assistant

Dearest Helen H. Pai,  
It is of general concensus  
that your beauty pales the sun.  
Your rosy cheeks prompts the  
lilles of the field to hide their  
heads in shame. Your grace  
cannot be compared to the brisk  
flow of a spring brook. If only  
we can gaze onto your loveliness  
once more we sill have led  
meaningful lives.  
Two wild and crazy guys

James Ku,  
Love to see you in your bib!  
Admirer's

J.C.,  
You set my heart on fire.  
Happy Valentine's Day.  
Love,  
The Part-time Pyromaniac



marble blue create molecule into

marble blue  
floating through vacuum  
peace  
beauty  
halo soft of light surrounding

under skin  
contamination  
river red with many entrances  
decay scatter  
frontier of chaos

atoms disassociate  
unable make molecule  
friction cause  
volatile liquid explosion ready  
needle red pointing

join hands into bridges  
make skin heal  
into molecule transform atoms  
molecule become  
marble blue.

--rolaant mckenzie

your meaning thinking i about

walking barefoot  
down beach on  
day semi-overcast  
watching waves crash  
endlessly  
    endlessly on shore  
thinking i about  
strength perpetual of  
our attachment

barnacles on rocks  
washed forever by ocean  
    unmoved

driving through  
city streets  
sun peering  
    emerging from  
faded-grey cotton  
casting afternoon warm  
glow on world  
thinking i about  
engulfing warmth of  
your voice which  
unstrengthens lifeaches

quilt blanket in  
cold room coziness  
    reaching from skin  
    to inner being

at bayside park  
standing over railing  
gazing over early evening  
    infinity of seascape  
feeling breeze freshening  
filling body with  
breath of life  
thinking i about  
way renewed you my life  
blowing darkness  
away replacing it with  
light of wonders

came you in time  
snatching book from fire  
    its pages healing  
    turning them into  
    something beautiful

--rolaant mckenzie



The sun does not shine as warmly,  
smile has lost its sincerity,  
rainbow is but dull colors,  
sea is not so majestic  
birds sing not as melodically,  
sky is merely a haze,  
stars don't shimmer as brightly...  
Life lacks in beauty when I can't see it  
through your  
eyes of love.

--Mike Kinnen

Even in moments of emotion's ebbing tide,  
I could not my love from thee even hide;  
Whether passionate as waves crashing from  
above  
Or ethereal as the wings' beatings of a dove,  
The love we cherish draws us nigh  
And shall surely bind us 'til we die.

--Mike Kinnen

Tomorrow Is Too Late

The memories of those suffocating fears  
Cause my eyes to shed more stinging tears;  
"Tomorrow," I said, "I'll tell her; it'll be done!"  
Tomorrow is finally here; today you're gone.  
Now the miles between us are many and far  
Yet that hasn't changed to me how precious you are;  
My chance are gone forever with the passing  
of yesterday-  
Yet I find myself loving you even more in the  
dawning  
of this new day.

--Mike Kinnen



# Don't Lie to Me...

By Nannette LaRee Hernandez

It matters. Somewhere along the trail of life, relationships with the opposite sex become important. Maybe they have always been top priority in your life, or maybe they aren't yet. Still, everyone wants someone they can be close to, who understands them and sincerely cares for them. What's hard, is when you really believe you've found that person, and things fall apart.

I asked a lot of guys and girls on this campus what they thought the opposite sex did, that ruined a relationship. The most reoccurring answer was, "I can't stand it when I get lied to."

Relationships between guys and girls have always fascinated me. It's amazing how we can take something that is relatively simple, and make it a mess.

I've observed couples on this campus, in malls and just about everywhere. I've had intense conversations with my guy friends on the subject, and been involved in many discussions with my girlfriends. Both sexes crave honesty. Yet the majority is still afraid to simply open their mouths and be it.

Despite a small amount of people who make lying their live most of us don't want to lie. Very few people go into a relationship planning to wear masks and dish out lines. So why then, is there so much game playing and dishonesty?

Some believe telling a lie will soften the blow. In some situations, a lie helps to camouflage what the person is really like inside, when they are afraid the other person might not like what they see. In others, a lot of little lies along the way, simply adds up to a big one. It doesn't matter why a lie is told. If you lie, you feel frustrated, trapped, and insincere. You also leave the other person without a choice. How are they suppose to deal with your feelings, when you haven't told the truth? How can you expect the best out of your relationship, when you're not leveling? Get some common sense. Tell the truth. You don't have to be brutal or unarming. But you'll never get where you want to be in your relationship if you aren't honest.

Pressure to lie...

Often, in a relationship, we put the other person in a defensive position. Sometimes, we move too fast, either emotionally or physically and the other person doesn't have a chance to breath, so they lie.

Take a guy and a girl who have been dating for some time. So far, things have been great. They've gone to a lot of places together, they have good communication and enjoy each other's company. The relationship is still developing, and it looks like it might work out to be permanent. However, they have a long way to go before that should even become an issue. Until one day, the girl asks, "Do you love me?"

The guy's thought process instantly becomes a tangled mess of raw wire. He thinks to himself: "Do I love her? I know that I like her a lot, she's sweet and fun to be with, but I don't think I love her yet. It sounds like she wants some kind of serious commitment, and I'm not ready for that. I still have school and things that I want to do. If I explain this to her, will she understand? Probably not. Maybe she'll accuse me of using her, but I'm not. I really care for her. I don't want to lie and tell her I love her, when I'm not sure how I feel, but I don't want to lose her either. I'll just tell her I love her, and if she gets too serious and I can't breath, I'll bail out."

So a good relationship is headed for problems, because one person got too serious, too fast. And now there's a wall. The guy becomes nervous about showing any real affection, for fear that the girl is dreaming of pastel colored mints and satin white lace, because she believes that he is sincerely in love with her. Pretty soon pressure becomes stress and after awhile things start to fall apart.

And the girl cries, "I thought you loved me!"

And the guy, in desperation, says, "Look, I really care about you. You're important to me, but I'm, just not sure if I love you."

And the girl screams, "You're a liar!"

The guy ends up having to face what he should have in the beginning, only, it's gone too far now. So they part with misunderstandings and anger, not even wanting to acknowledge the the other person exists.

What girls do, that sink relationships

Some of my girlfriends might be upset at what I'm about to say, but I have every intention of calling it like it is. I see, that a lot to times, women are the major cause for break-ups in their relationships. Don't think I'm even close to saying that we hold all the blame. We don't. But think of how much pain we could prevent...

We insist on independence, we demand it. Yet, at the same time, we STILL give men responsibility for our emotions. "HE made me feel that way...", "HE is always taking me for granted, and because of it, I feel like nothing.", "HE makes me feel unimportant!"

Forget it. I'm sorry. Because if you're involved with a guy who you feel doesn't treat you as you believe you deserve, and you're still in the relationship, you're the only one who's hurting yourself. Don't stay where you feel you aren't wanted, and then blame it on him.

We women demand and depend, whine, nag and manipulate to get our way, until, I'm sure, the point of insanity. If we want

Kenny Jones,  
You're a wonderful tall, dark and handsome man--you're also a great friend

Luv Ya,  
Paula D.

Guapo,  
The man of my dreams and fantasies. We will be together to the end of time and I will love you till my heart stops pumping.  
Happy Valentine's Day Honey!  
Love you Mucho,  
Beauty

Dear Don M.  
I truly think you are a real cutie. I love your eyes and your smile.  
Sincerely,  
A secret admirer

Mellow,  
Staying mellow is just not enough for me.  
Love always,  
Marsh

Joe Weiss  
Hi! I just want to wish you a Happy Valentine's Day. Hope your dreams and wishes come true. Your friend who is looking out for you. See you later. Keep Smiling.

Alligator

Calkins guys in Rm#359  
Happy Valentine's Day! Hugs and Kisses.  
Love,  
Your Secret Admirers

Rene Rivera,  
Happy Valentine's Day. How it was a good one.  
19M  
Anonymous  
Walter,  
Hope you love me as much as I love you.

Someday Mr. Cinderella,  
Some day, some night, we'll be together and have all the time in the world.  
Wishing it was  
En ce Moment,  
Miss

Flirt,  
Slow down long enough for me to catch you!  
From a Wanna Be  
Wanna Be Yours

Dear Adrian D.  
Go for her, I know for a fact she wants you 2. Have a great Valentine's Day!  
A good friend of her

Luv  
BaSheba  
Scooby-doo-by-doo,  
"Where are you?"  
E.T., Yoda, Alf

To Glendon,  
You're a very special person and I hope we can enjoy this day together always. "Happy Valentine's Sweetheart" I love you.  
Pauloma



something, we think that the louder we holler and the more we press the issue, the sooner we'll get it. We say often that we would give anything to understand men, and then we blow every chance we get by tying any rope of some kind around his neck.

We give, without being asked too, and then become angry if we don't get back what we think we deserve.

We go out with a guy, and we know exactly how we are going to change him. It just doesn't add up. If a guy we like, isn't what we want, what are we doing with him in the first place? Why try and change him? You can't shove a square into a circle. All you'll get back, is a bruised, lopsided square.

We insist that we hate the lies and the lines and insincerities that men dish out. Then why do we stand in line for it? Why do we set ourselves up? And why are we constantly blaming the guys for what we've knowingly gotten ourselves into?

Don't tell me you can't see it. You see it. It's just so much sweeter to pretend it isn't there.

Women ARE intelligent, we do have common sense. Yet, if we're making fools of ourselves and we're unhappy in our relationships, I say put the blame where it belongs. No, we are not the only ones responsible for our relationships. So are the guys. But if we feel the guy we care for isn't willing to work on our relationship, what, for goodness sake, are we putting up with it for?

What guys do, that sink relationships

All my life, I've heard that guys don't care. They'll hurt you, lead you on, and they won't talk. I bought it until I started to listen to what some of my guy friends had to say. Most of them closed-up and didn't want to talk for one reason or another. They had a bad relationship with some girl in their past, convincing them that women weren't worth the trouble.

Now, that doesn't make sense. You men are always reminding us women of how intelligent you are, yet you date a few girls who treat you bad, try to control your life, dump you to go out with your best friend, and that convinces you that ALL of us will do the same?

Want us to stop some of the stupid things you think we do? Then give us a chance. Try trust. Give the relationship more time to develop, before closing your steel doors and locking up your heart.

Want us to know how you REALLY feel? Be honest. Don't tell your real feelings to your friend, who will tell his girlfriend, who will eventually tell the country. Say what's on your mind, then maybe we'll understand more, as you want us too.

As true as it is, that women nag, it's also true that guys are afraid to say what they feel. It's like pulling teeth with our bare

hands. Everything you say is important to us, don't you know that? How can we see where you're coming from, if you don't open your mouth and talk to us? Closing up on us, hurts. But eventually, it will hurt you more. There's nothing wrong with your feelings, and if you sincerely believe that "Men are supposed to be tough" line, then I'm sorry but you aren't very smart.

Maybe YOU are smart. But often, you don't use your common sense. You ask out a girl who you know wouldn't think twice about stepping on your heart, but she's beautiful, so you let it slide, and pay later.

You tell us you don't mind our making plans for the weekend, and inside you're seething with frustration because you really wanted to go camping with the guys.

You dislike our paranoia, yet you talk about how sexy that girl looks, or how much you like that girl's hairstyle, and there we sit, the one you're supposed to be happy with, as if we're part of the wallpaper.

WE ask you how you feel about something, you say "I don't care!" and then get angry when we take the initiative.

Women don't want to take over. We want to be noticed. We want you to understand, that just because we were taken from your rib, doesn't mean we have little or no intelligence. If you want us understand more things in life, cultivate our minds, don't run over us, and then wonder why we act the way we do.

"Don't lie to me..."

My friends say I'm so straightforward, well, I have my reasons. I know what I want for my life and where I'm going. Like a lot of you, I don't want to make some of the mistakes that I feel my parent's have made. I've been through a messy divorce and I've cried so hard that sometimes, I felt I couldn't go to the bathroom again, if my life depended on it.

Honesty happened upon me when I got sick and tired of eating the different varieties of soap that my mother kept in the bathroom closet. My mouth has been washed out with soap so many times, that I wouldn't be one bit surprised if I still had bubbles floating around inside my body. Like everything in my life, I've learned the hard way. I know almost every kind of disappointment, let down, heart-pain and hurdle there is. But I keep fighting because I know that what I do with my life is my choice, no one else's. And that if I make mistakes, I only have myself to blame. Whatever the cost, lying to myself or to someone else, is no escape. It always catches up. Always.

No one wants to be lied to. No one. Next time you're tempted to lie, big-time, to someone you're going out with, think how you would feel if that person were to tell the same lie to you. Then, maybe you won't.

Jon Bechard,  
Hi, Happy V-day.

From us,  
T&M

George Robles,  
Remember, you have the  
right to remain silent...  
Happy Valentines Day.  
Melissa

Rob Decker,  
For your eyes only, Darling!  
Happy Valentine's to you! You're  
a unique person!  
Admirer

Dawn,  
Real men are at softball  
diamonds, playing slow-pitch!  
Melissa

To Pauloma,  
It's my pleasure to wish you  
"Happy Valentines" for a second  
year" Stay sweet, I love you.  
Glendon.

Oh Rhonda...  
I had a girl: Rhonda was the  
name.

Juan Damon,  
"Oh Casanova" - trick!  
Happy Valentine's Day.

James Ku,  
Will you have lunch with  
me?  
P.W.

To Claudia M.,  
The best roommate ever.  
Have tons of fun. I hope you get  
him. You deserve him.  
Love always,  
Your friend and roommate,  
Tina

Cindy, Ron & Shu-Shu,  
Many more Sabbaths at the  
park!  
Mel

Leilie J.,  
You're the sexiest tutor yet!  
Any subject, any time!  
Yours truly,  
In need of knowledge

Matilde Figueroa,  
You're a great friend. It's fun  
having to stay up till 1 am  
talking. Remember you're loved.  
Sincerely,  
Those in RM 128

To "The Members",  
Take Time...!

Alice Chung,  
If only!!!  
-Desperate-

To the future Dr. U,  
Anytime.  
Batter's up.  
-Lady Luck-

John Dickinson,  
Adoring from afar. Happy  
Valentines Day.  
YTB

Nathan,  
You're my favorite tutor!  
Admirer

Larry V.,  
You're a liar!  
Brian W.

Duncan,  
Right here!



# The Thought Counts

By Nannette LaRee Hernandez

Valentines Day is on the horizon. That one day a year when the entire globe, in unison, stops to think of love and romance, and almost every store across the planet prices as if it were Christmas all over again.

Flowers cost twice as much. It doesn't matter if it's a daisy bouquet or a dozen roses. After ward, you still can't afford to eat for weeks.

A candy heart might be safe. They are so pretty in their red and white satin, edged in lace. Last year, the price was just right, however, due to the many women candymakers who have taken to dieting this year, there has been a large shortage of factory workers, and so the candy prices have gone up.

You may discover that it's almost cheaper to buy her a lifetime membership to Weight Watchers.

I always feel for the male gender when Valentines Day comes around. Somehow, the media manages to convince them that they had better put out or they're history.

Now, if I had much sarcasm in me, there could be a wonderful analogy in this, however, I must admit that the pressure placed on men to spend lots of money, really isn't fair. After all, Valentines Day is supposed to be for everyone, and whoever gave authority to the idea that a

dozen roses given means true love, and that one rose given means truly cheap, wasn't very grateful.

Nothing is simple anymore, and it seems that no one can be happy about the little things these days.

I recall what Valentines Day was like when I was in Junior High.

Three weeks before the big day, you picked out a certain guy to "like". After all, if you didn't have a boyfriend, you didn't want to be the only one of your friends who was flowerless, candyless and cardless.

After you'd picked out your "man", you were all set. All you had to do was tell one of your friends--preferable one who could not keep a secret--that you were madly in love with what's-his-name, and that if he didn't like you, you would surely die.

Then, horror-struck, you would pretend to be mortified that you had spilled your feelings as you did, and so you made your friend swear that she wouldn't breath a word.

This friend would then swear never to tell, and the minute you were out of sight, would then proceed to spread it all over school, telling anyone and everyone of your passion, until it finally got to what's-his-name.

You smile to yourself. You've make it to first base, now, to slide to second.

You make sure that you are everywhere he is. You watch him play basketball, even though you hate the game. You stare moony-eyed at him and tell your friends, and his, that he's the coolest.

You hang out at the drinking fountain, while he's in the bathroom. You tell your teacher that you can't see the black board very well, so she moves you up to the front, in the empty seat, so you're sitting right behind him.

You start borrowing his class notes, his pencils and erasers. You lean forward alot telling him that you simply cannot see the blackboard well, so you can touch his hair and smell what cologne he might be wearing. Finally, your friend tells you that she heard someone talking in the bathroom, who said her boyfriend told her that what's-his-name was going to call you that night.

You are elated. You rush home from school, do all your homework and chores quickly, so you can laze in front of the TV waiting for him to call.

You hound your mother every time she talks on the phone, for fear that he might be trying to get through. Hours pass and still no phone call. Then, just as you're about to go to bed, he calls.

You pick up the receiver and sweetly say, "hello?"

At the other end, you hear a pause. "Uh, hello."

You pretend your surprised. "Why \_\_\_\_\_! I didn't know

you were going to call." Giggle, giggle, giggle.

"Oh, are you busy?"

"No, are you busy?"

"No. What are you doing?"

"I'm not doing anything. What are you doing?"

"I'm not doing anything either. Are you sure it was alright for me to call?"

"Of course!!"

"Okay!!!"

Silence.

"So...what are you doing?"

It may be a boring conversation, but who cares! You've hit third base and you're heading for home.

A week later, you're relaxing on your bedroom floor with a punch-out Valentine's card and a box of Brachs candy hearts, talking to one of your girlfriends and telling her just how wonderful what's-his-name is. You're positive that it'll never be better than it is. Someone showed their feelings for you and that made all the difference.

Since Valentines Day is for love, I don't know why it has to be so complicated. What you give and what you get shouldn't be the main idea. What should be, is that someone loves you, appreciates you and needs you. No one can put a price on that. How much you spend won't make any difference in the long run, but what you feel for that person will.

While you are looking for something special this year for that someone special, just remember that it's the thought that counts.

To eieiei,  
You guys look cute together--so, let's see some of that chemistry work with beautiful music! Good luck and Happy Valentine's Day!

Luv ya,  
oioioi

I love you El Guapo!  
Love and kisses,  
Julia

Daina Dane  
Happy V-day!

Dearest Care-Bear:  
I love you...I miss you...Call mee...Try...(Where's my package?) Happy Valentine's Day!  
Love,  
Mrs. Monette

Maria  
Hey roomie, just a note to say hola and thank you for being such a great friend.  
Love,  
Michelle (roomie)

Dear Big "B":  
C'mon, it can't be that hard to say "Hi!" Go for it--it's a "sure thing!" Happy Valentine's Day!  
Love ya,  
Little "B"

Eddy  
Go wherever you have to; do whatever you must, and someday you'll find her!  
Love,  
Lui

Dear perfect roommate who doesn't snore:  
S.  
Don't ever think that you can't get what you want--just reach out and GRAB it! I promise he'll be yours. Happy Valentine's Day!  
Love,  
The forever lost laundry killer  
Louie Turina  
There's something about you girl--that makes me sweat!

Babe,  
Is this love? You bet!  
Love,  
Legs

Dear James,  
I never see you anymore. Oh well--Happy Valentine's Day!  
MA

To My Bobby-O,  
Thanks for being "the light of my life." Je T'aime Jellybean.

Dearest Karen  
Wishing you a great Valentine's Day!! Miss you. Take care. good luck. Love me.

Kerman Rogers,  
You're such a good friend to me. I luv you.  
Paula D.

SH  
You're the best babe. This is going to be a fun quarter. Keep smiling. Happy Valentine's Day!  
Love ya,  
LJ

J.K.  
Your hair pokes me at night! But I love it! Happy Valentine's Day!  
R.B. (your roommate)

Chewbacca,  
I love you and thanks for the great "8" months. Happy V-Day!!!  
Love,  
Yoda

To all R.A.'s  
Have a great Heart-day  
Love,  
Vivian

Gina Bolivar,  
Happy Valentine's Day. Congratulations on your wedding with your Babe, Lenny. We love you Babe.  
Abbey, Patrice, Michelle P.

Lips,  
Maybe if you stop chasing so many skirts, I'll let you catch mine!  
Serious Business

Karen and Cathy,  
Happy V-Day. Don't break too many hearts! Thanks for being terrific friends.  
Love Ya,  
Your Crazy Bathmate



## Forgiveness: The Heart of Love

By Mike Kinnen

Forgive. A wonderful aura surrounds this word--immense warmth and strength. Forgiveness, the very antithesis of man's natural tendencies toward "sweet revenge," is also one of the greatest tests in co-existence known to man. How? In forgiving wrongdoers, we can look at them as ourselves--neither better nor worse. Since nothing we ever intend is faultless, nothing we attempt without error and nothing we ever achieve without some measure of the finitude we call humanness, we are saved by forgiveness. It is, therefore, the ultimate test--and proof--of love.

To forgive suggests a letting go, a releasing, an action which has the power to soothe, heal, reunite and recreate. It harbors tremendous capabilities to rejoin lives previously separated by suffering. It accepts penitence and casts aside doubt in the light of trust. To forgive announces readiness to build upon new possibilities based not upon our past mistakes, but our future alternatives. In being exonerated, we are drawn closer together through gratitude, thereby sealing this pardoning with love. Forgiveness heals and reunites relationships thwarted by selfishness.

Forgiveness accepts others as fully human; fully equal to

ourselves. This treasure is quite often wrongly offered as a gift, however, thereby implying the generosity of the giver. This is not forgiveness, though, for it becomes a bargain which brings with it loss of dignity, exorbitant guilt and humiliation. It is a form of emotional blackmail with one party acting as the generous benefactor to the inferior sinner. Forgiveness involves no one-upmanship; it simply accepts others as they are. It acknowledges the humanness of another, as well as that of the forgiver--thus shattering illusions of perfection. It expedites accepting and being accepted as the vulnerable, imperfect human beings we are.

Forgiveness is one of the greatest challenges and proofs of love. In forgiving someone who has hurt or used us, we are forced to make a decision: whether to seek revenge by coerced penitence/retribution, or to accept the other as human--as ourselves. We realize that we, too, make hurtful mistakes. Regardless of who has done which deed, we are ultimately led to decide whether we will harbor the hurt and hold it against whom we say we love, or mark it as a learning experience and place it aside, going forward--together. This thereby provides that the challenge of forgiveness is one of the greatest tests and proofs of love.

The wonderful aura

surrounding the word forgive is surpassed only by the experience of forgiveness itself. Contrary to first impulses for revenge, we go beyond typical emotion to forgive. In doing so, we make a choice to accept others as ourselves and to move from this point in our love experience forward--together. We recognize the humanity and fallibility of each other and we are hence able to grow together in forgiveness and in love. Thus, we see that forgiveness is not only the ultimate test and proof of love, but that in an even greater sense, it is the heart of love.

## Love

By George Bryson

Clouds ponder on, blanketing the heavens. Empty faces pass on either side. Their bodies, shapeless and obscure, fall beneath them. They stare with contempt.

A dream of the lonely end haunts me. My head swims with racing passions of hate and desire. I do nothing but laugh.

The torment I receive shall carry me, shall rest in me, shall set me free. In fear of fear itself, but not afraid, I fall back in hardened pain.

Returning to relieve my torment, I prod along the path, possessed by the hovering void.

Without warning, light shines through in a dim reflection, and soon I see the dove. A whisper of her captures my thought. She leads through the abyss and into a desert where the trees of Joshua roam.

## Dreams

By Rob Decker

It's Valentine's Day. I bounce home after school bursting with pride. I triumphantly clutch a folder full to overflowing with Valentine's notes. Oh, I feel so special. I dash into my room anxious to arrange my cards on my dresser. They make me feel so complete having them cover the entire surface. I wake as I place the final card. . . .

I walk to school today wondering if this lovers day will be as fulfilling as my dream; or if it will be as unrewarding as the others. The day drags on.

I find myself staring lustfully at the immense stacks of cards given freely to my peers. I wander aimlessly, terribly conscious of my empty hands. I would sell my soul to have all of those Valentine's.

I finally realize that another Valentine's Day dream has splintered around me. I stumble along homeward until I'm halted by a call from behind. I slowly turn and see the very girl that I've been dying to talk to.

"Yes. I'll help you carry your Valentine's." I firmly reply.

"I have only one," she says as my jaw dangles around my knees, "and it's for you." My heart soars

Who needs those dreams, anyway?



REM Propaganda Program

REM Variables:

J=Jeff

R=River Trip

F=fun

INPUT J,R

LET J+R=F

END

Really, Truly--Trust Us

To the sexy Cucu and Yong,

Have the best Valentine's day you've ever had.

Love you guys,  
Sing Fing (Pipi)

E.T.

"Phone home"

Love,  
Yoda and Alf

To Susan

This is our first Valentine's together and I hope we can have many more together.

From Shannon

James,

I love you.

Ken E.

You are a pretty good friend!  
Happy Valentine's Day. May you find the girl of your dreams.

Your bud,  
KH

Dear Jackie,

It's been great meeting you.  
Hope to become better friends.  
Happy Valentine's Day.

Love,  
Debbie

Lynn

"Buffy. Buffy, come back to me..." You know the rest...cute, huh? Thanks for being such a good sister.

Love,  
Sissy

To Kerms,

A fine friend, brother, cousin, etc.--forever.

Love Always,  
Lisa J.

Cloda O.,

Hey you red-hot mama--you are a bunsen burner which flames my heart!

The Centrifuge of Love

Lynda R.,

My cupcake, my love. I'll be your frosting anyday!

The Baker

Allan Tomas

Roses are red, violets are blue; My life is a mess, when I'm without you. I love you.

Lisa Y.

Lisa and Michelle,

You're a part of the crew--in all the way! A note for you on Valentine's Day!! Ha! Ha!

Therica

Gary Willis

Don't try so hard. You'll get some lovin' soon...from someone.

One of your Attempts

Dear "Chip"

You mean more to me than words can ever say. so I guess this will be pretty short. Thanks for the wonderful memories. Maybe...more will be made. Once again, thanks for the token of your love. Happy Hearts Day.

Love  
Dale

Paula D.

My forever friend, You know how you helped me and I only wish I did the same. Be sweet and hang in there!

Love ya!  
"T"

Dear Maurice,

It's your other sister here. Simply wishing you a day filled with love and happiness from me.

Love ya,  
Debbie

Vida,

Yea! I feel Good!



# Payday Relief for Adventists

Payday shouldn't be a recurring nightmare for your Payroll Department, cutting and distributing checks. Or your employees, driving and waiting in teller lines.

Now, Adventist institutions and their employees can simplify everything with California Adventist Federal Credit Union's Net Pay and Direct Deposit service.

## Instant access statewide

Your pay gets to the bank before you do, electronically deposited and available at over 600 Security Pacific Banks throughout California. And, one of the largest ATM networks in the state means 'round-the-clock convenience close to where you live or work. All without the time and expense of handling all that paper.

## Simple to start, too

To set up a Net Pay/Direct Deposit account for you or your whole staff, just complete and mail the coupon below. Or, call us today at **818-246-7241**. And find out more about what you have to gain by banking with your member-owned credit union.



Serving all California Seventh-Day Adventists and employees of their institutions in California.

OK, CAFCU, tell me how you can simplify my payday with your Direct Deposit/Net Pay service.

- I'm a Seventh Day Adventist or employed by an Adventist institution.
  - I now have a CAFCU account # \_\_\_\_\_
- I want to open one/both of the following accounts:
  - Checking "share draft" account
  - Savings "share" account
- I represent an Adventist institution interested in setting up a payroll system for employees.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

COMPANY \_\_\_\_\_

DAY TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_

Attn: Milton Dee, California Adventist Federal Credit Union, 1441 E. Chevy Chase Dr., P.O. Box 1109, Glendale, CA 91209

## Maharajah

INDIA CUISINE

Serving Authentic Indian Food  
Chapati, Pilaf, Vegetable, Meat Curries and Other Dishes



11300 G (Box 1091)  
So. Mt. Vernon Ave.  
Los Campesinos Plaza  
Glendale, CA 91204  
714-824-5493 & 5494

Open  
Sunday Thru Thursday  
11:00 AM to 10:00 PM  
Friday 11:00 AM to Sunset  
Saturday after Sunset

Washington Exit off the 215

THE MARK OF QUALITY



# PIZZA PARLOR

**ALL PIZZA IS NOT CREATED EQUAL!  
WHY SETTLE FOR THE ORDINARY?**

- HIGHEST QUALITY FOOD
- BEST VALUE
- RELAXED DINING ATMOSPHERE
- EXCELLENT SERVICE
- WEEKLY SPECIALS
- FREE DELIVERY COMING SOON



**NEW YORK PIZZA PARLOR**  
**11860 MAGNOLIA AVE,**  
**MAGNOLIA AT PIERCE**

**688-6868**

**HOURS:**  
**MON.-THURS.**  
**11-10**  
**FRI.-SAT.**  
**11-11**  
**SUN.**  
**12-9**

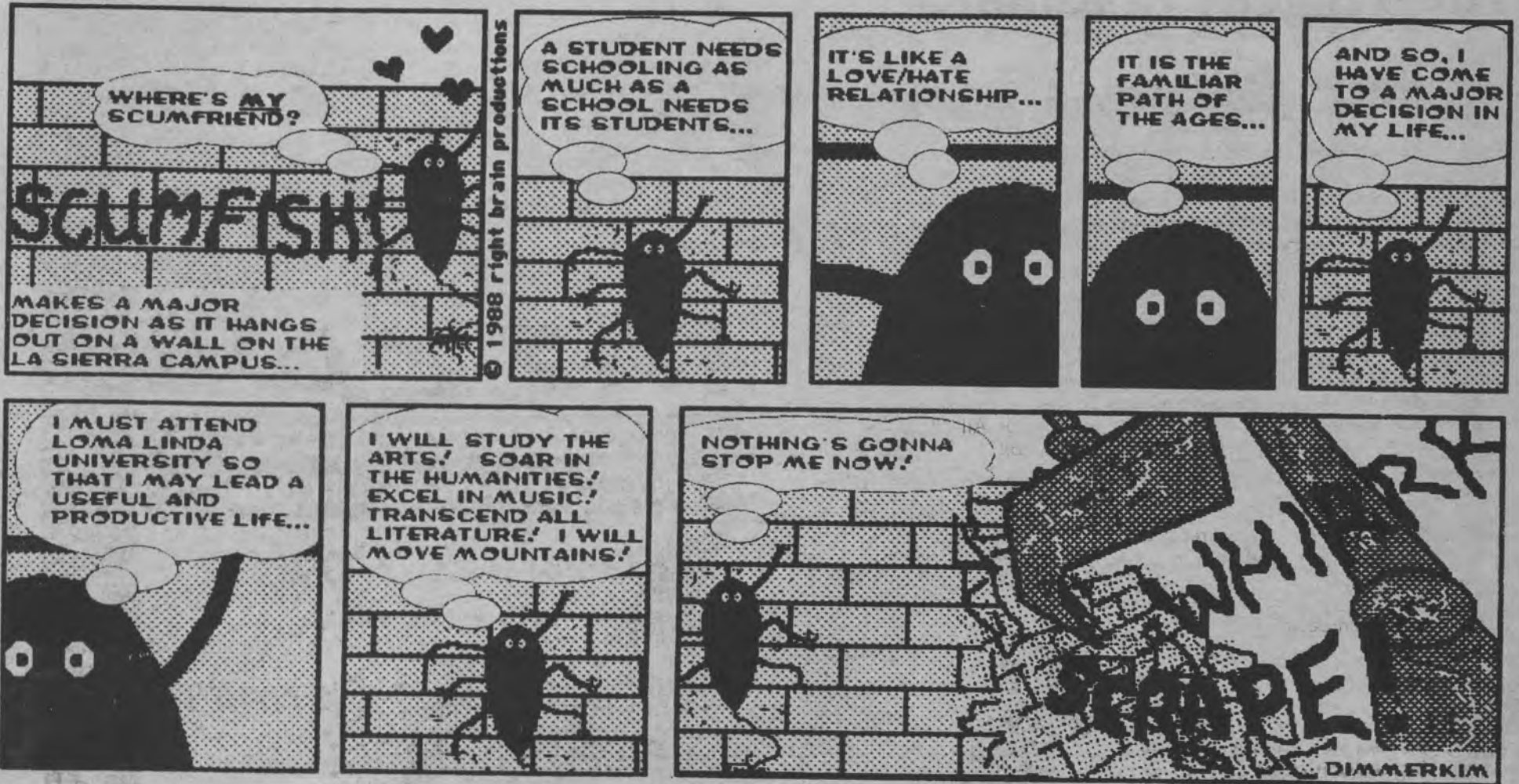


BR2076

**10% DISCOUNT FOR ILLU STUDENTS WITH ID AND MEMBERS**

**NOT VALID FOR DELIVERY ORDERS**





Walter,  
Happy Valentine's Day Baby.  
I love you!  
Babbs

To My Girl,  
I'll never leave you.  
From,  
Bompton

To all the gals and guys,  
Don't jump into the pool.

Snack Shop,  
"Please"  
Luv Sterile

Dolores,  
You sexy thing! Have a great  
Valentine's Day! I love you Sis.  
Abbey Yvonne

Walter Reid,  
I love you more than you're  
heart could ever store,  
Love always,  
Babbs

My Dearest Jac,  
So many memories we've  
created. Ones that will always be  
a part of us. You mean so much  
to me. Thank you for becoming  
such a special part of my life.  
Happy Valentine's Day,  
Sweetheart!  
I love you,  
"for always"

dear todd...  
je t'aime!  
love,  
me

Dear JS,  
You're sweet and gentle ways  
are so irresistible... I'm glad that  
I've met you.  
Luv,  
SE

Corris Moore,  
Come back to California!  
See ya soon,  
Babbs

Andre Carrington,  
Keep trying, maybe you'll get  
her. Happy Valentine's Day.

Andre  
You are a very special person  
and I hope that you will have a  
wonderful valentines.  
Precious

Dear Jeff,  
You're the best Valentine  
anyone could ask for. Have a  
Happy Valentine's Day. Looking  
forward to skiing with you.  
Love,  
Julie

p.s. Congratulations! I knew  
you could do it!  
R-Robbie,  
2 minutes.

Dear Dadhri,  
You are our favorite  
Valentine. We love you very  
much.  
Love,  
Mom & Marji

Bambi...  
or should I call you Geisha  
Girl? Thanks for being a  
fabulous friend! Happy V-Day!  
PUCCI

VW Jetta minus 325 equals  
prenuptial agreement.

James "W" Glennie,  
Love will tear us apart...oh  
hate me, hate me!

Chananon, Karen, Michelle, &  
Wendy,  
Looking forward to more fun  
times. Happy Valentine's Day.  
Love,  
Julie

Dear Lori,  
Thanks for your friendship.  
Hope you have a Happy  
Valentine's Day.  
Love,  
Julie

Toddles,  
I couldn't imagine  
Valentine's Day without you!  
Thanks for all the happy  
memories. You're a sweetheart.  
Love ya always,  
"Alf"

p.s. Thanks for not leaving me  
on Valentine's Day!

Dear Silvia,  
Thanks for being such a  
great friend. Have a Happy  
Valentine's Day.  
Love,  
Julie

Hey Sexy,  
I see you! With that long  
luxurious hair! and that  
beautiful...!  
L. ME

Dear Tolan,  
I know you'll make it, hang  
in there. Thanks for putting up  
with me. Happy V.Day.  
Love,  
Pipi

To my Honey Pai,  
Your charm, grace and  
absolute beauty captures the  
essence of your being. You are  
woman. You are the ultimate.  
Front Row Fan

Heidi Orrick,  
You saved me sooooo many  
times! Thanx again.  
Front Row Fan

Susan C.,  
Don't waste your time with  
them. We're so much better.  
Don't forget your own kind. How  
about it?  
Try us

To you doubting out of towners,  
remember on Valentine's Day.  
Seasons never change in  
California, if you know what we  
mean!  
S.D. Beach Combers

To Shawn Flowers,  
Life's special treats are twice  
as sweet when shared with  
friends like you!  
Stick



# The Tragedy of Silence

By Tom Steineke and Paul Mallery

"I didn't intend to send you such a depressing card, but the camp made such an impression on me I had to share it with someone. I've been to memorials before like the Holocaust Museum in Jerusalem, but this camp, not any different really, was where my thoughts on the Holocaust began to take on meaning. Before, merely disgust and tears mingled with disbelief. Now I experience similar feelings, but as therapy--sound weird!?! My senses are heightened as I realize how fortunate we, in free countries are, and how horrible human nature can be. The need for a Savior never seemed more necessary. Thus I realize my duty to others within my freedom as I long for the day Jesus will!"

--Robert Skoretz, Sophomore Ministerial Studies Major, in a post-card from Dachau

"In Germany they first came for the communists; I did not speak because I was not communist. Then they came for the Jews; I did not speak because I was not a Jew. Then they came to fetch the workers, members of trade unions; I did not speak because I was not a trade unionist. Afterward, they came for the Catholics; I did not say anything because I was a Protestant. Eventually they came for me, and there was no one left to speak. . . ."

--Pastor Martin Niemoller, a Protestant Minister imprisoned by the Third Reich

The world often turns a deaf ear on those suffering and needing assistance. In this respect, we are of the world. World War II provides a classic illustration of Adventism mirroring a complacent world. Most of the countries involved didn't enter the conflict until the Germans threatened their borders. Likewise, Adventists remained unpolitical until its civil liberties were infringed. Adventists in fact aided Germany in its war effort instead of protesting its crimes! Why?

Adventists failed to take a political stand against the Third Reich (Sicher, 1976): "No active official opposition to the inhuman Nazi regime seemed to have existed nor even to have been permitted among Adventists."

Today we are still afraid to make a stand. As a church, we have not made a stand on Apartheid in South Africa, for example. Instead, we fear political opposition, and choose to work with the South African Government. Our moderation and self-safety comes at the expense of freedom for the Blacks in South Africa: True, having the South African white government oppose us does make it difficult to work in South Africa, but does that warrant our ignoring the inhumanities the Blacks must live with? The early Christians lived through a time of great oppression, yet we flinch at the thought of political opposition from a single (oppressive) government.

Our fear of opposing the political system now and in World War II may have stemmed from a sense of not being able to effectively accomplish anything. In World War II, this perception led many Adventists to believe an underground system to be too risky and impractical to organize, yet other groups and individuals accomplished it with tremendous success. Adventists then and now in general don't realize the effects of letting the victims know that someone cares and is attempting to help them. Ross (1980) observed that the Jews who survived the initial two or three weeks often died seven or eight months later from a loss of will and hope. He supported this idea by referring to Kren and Rappaport who suggested that, "a few propaganda broadcasts or leaflet raids directed at the camps might have made a great difference, for if there is anything more crushing than the burden of an atrocious captivity, it is the sense of being forgotten in that captivity." Often minor actions make a great difference in people's lives--it might even save a few.

We may not be able to end Apartheid in South Africa, and we may not even be able to influence the Church to pull its money out

of South Africa, but surely we can do something right here at Loma Linda University. Do we have money invested there? Can we do something to help the starving around the world? Can we grow into a campus with social concern? Or do we just make matters worse?

An important issue after World War II involved the study of what "type" of people commit such atrocities. Adventists cannot be excluded from that "type" of people since our hospital and medical relief facilities aided the German War Effort (Patt, 1976). Many Adventist officials believed that God ordained Hitler to rule Germany and that World War II was justified since the Fuhrer was a man of peace (Patt, 1976).

One of the major studies designed to detect the type of people that would produce the Holocaust was conducted in 1963 by Stanley Milgram. Milgram started his study shortly after the trial of Adolf Eichmann, head of the German Office of Jewish Emigration, and responsible for developing the policies carried out in the concentration camps. Throughout the trial Eichmann, finally hanged for crimes against humanity, insisted that he was not to blame because he was only following orders.

Milgram's studies confirmed that, when told to administer electric shocks to a fellow subject (actually an actor trained to scream out in pain) by an authority figure, most people gave shocks well past the point that the actor began screaming to stop.

On the whole, members of the Adventist Church like to have a definite set of rules and standards and an authority with the ability to impose them. When Milgram's study on forced compliance was replicated at Andrews University (using and Adventist population), the percentage of students giving the full amount of shock was higher than for the general public.

Adventists exhibiting a higher compliance to authority in Milgram's study may rise from the belief that all governments are established by God and that every citizen is obliged to obey it (Sicher, 1976). Even though this is a powerful determinant of Adventist behavior it still isn't clear why Christian concerns didn't overcome their compliance to authority.

Our desire to comply with the world's governments had made us timid and unwilling to upset the status quo. It wasn't Jesus' preaching, love and peace gets you speaking engagements at Rotary, not crucifixion. Jesus threatened the status quo, and was crucified. We continue to work with the powers of the world, in hopes of changing the world from the top down. Safe, but sorry.

The Adventist Church didn't protest against Nazi Germany largely because of the risks it would entail. The Adventist Church remained on good terms with Nazi Germany throughout the war. Adventists admired the healthful principles that Hitler practiced and felt his beliefs were similar to their own (Sicher, 1976). For their social programs they "received expressions of thanks from the German Red Cross, and found favor as well with the Reich Welfare Office." (Patt, 1976). A tainted honor at best.

Adventists opposed some of the modifications made by the Nazi's concerning religion, "but did not voice their opposition publicly for fear of reprisals." (Patt, 1976) Currently, there exist two Adventist Churches in the Soviet Union: One recognized by the Soviet Government and the General Conference; the other is not. The General Conference fails to recognize the second church because it is actively involved in protesting social injustices in the USSR. To further appease the Soviets, the General Conference pressured LLU to close down the local chapter of Amnesty International several years ago because it upset the Soviets.

The Adventist Church needs to start getting involved in social issues. We are involved, but not in the right way, and our commitment is half-hearted. Involvement in social issues not only increases our courage but also strengthens our beliefs. For if the Church does not get involved in standing up for what we believe, when the heat of persecution flares, our beliefs will melt in the flames. We must speak for what we believe, so in the end our words won't echo those of Pastor Niemoller: "Eventually they came for me, and there was no one left to speak. . . ."

## References

- Bandura, A. (1986). *Social Foundations of Thought and Action: A Social Cognitive Theory*. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, Inc.



Betancourt, H. & Schmidt, A. (1987). Personal Interview. Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus, May 1987.

Daily, S. G. (1985). The Irony of Adventism: The Role of Ellen White and Other Adventist Women in Nineteenth Century America. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, School of Theology at Claremont, California.

Daily, S. G. (1987). Personal Interview. Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus, May 1987.

Fischman, J. (1985, August). The Village of Refuge. Psychology Today, p. 64.

Fogelman, E. & Wiener, V. L. (1985, August). The Few, the Brave, the Noble. Psychology Today, pp. 61-63, 65.

Martin, P. (1985, July). Words, for the President, Upon Laying a Wreath. Harpers, p. 16-17.

Mitgang, H. (1984, December 16). Doomed by Indifference--And Worse. New York Times Book Review, p. 16.

Morse, A. D. (1968). While Six Million Died: A Chronicle of American Apathy. New York: Random House.

Patt, J. M. (1976, March). Living in a Time of Trouble: German Adventists Under Nazi Rule. Spectrum, pp. 2-11

Raven, Bertram H., & Rubin, Jeffery Z. (1983). Social Psychology (2nd Edition). New York: John Wiley & Sons.

Ross, R. W. (1980). So it Was True: The American Protestant Press and the Nazi Persecution of the Jews. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.

Sicher, E. (1976, March). Seventh-day Adventist Publications and The Nazi Temptation. Spectrum, pp. 12-24

Startzman, L. E. (1983, October 7). Elie Wiesel Poses Hard Questions from the Holocaust. Christianity Today, pp. 96-99.

## The Mercedes and the AIDS Patient

By Michael Creamer

"What is the difference between driving a Yugo or a Mercedes?" That was the question that Miss Rodgers presented before the student assembly in a Tuesday morning chapel.

I, like several others, thought that was a ludicrous question and responded accordingly. I laughed.

There is a big difference between driving a Mercedes and a Yugo. It is quite clear, however, I would like to express my feelings on AIDS and homosexuals.

When I first heard about AIDS and how it killed homosexuals, I thought, "wonderful, we may be able to get rid of these people that stand against something that I feel is very important, biblical heterosexuality."

In the Old Testament Bible, there was a man that loved homosexuals. When told by God that he was going to destroy them he begged for mercy on their behalf.

We all know the story. An angel told Abraham about the destruction of Sodom and the small five cities.

I realize now that what God looks for in His people is love. Enough love to say that even

though you have some faults, you're still one of God's children and therefore my brother.

Leave the judging to God. We have a big enough job as it is showing people that there is a God who feels loving others is important, as exemplified through our love to others.

Jesus tells us to be faithful in the little things and He will give us greater things. It always seemed like that was my mothers favorite passage when it came to having the small task of cleaning my room so I could have the greater job of cleaning the whole house. One of the easiest jobs that God gives to each of us is that we take time to care of other people.

The first thing is to take care of family then the friends we have. The next thing is the hardest for we must take care of people that can't reverse the act or show appreciation. This not only includes those that are in the hospital or prison but those that have a nasty disposition.

It's February, when Spring is trying to come forth at La Sierra. Lets melt some of our ice and take time to be the person we should be to help others.

As to the differences between the cars, right now, I don't even care.

## A Sense of Mission

By Doug Plata

After concluding a week emphasizing being a student missionary would perhaps be a good time to consider one's own personal mission in life.

The fact of the matter is most people never become student missionaries. They choose to complete their college education then go on to graduate school, a professional school and into a business or practice. After about 40 years of work, they retire never having the missionary experience.

This does not mean that they cannot have a sense of mission in their lives. Without a sense of mission, one's life holds little value. It becomes nothing more than working, week after week, building, not necessarily a miserable life, but having a life which makes no lasting contributions--a life that becomes a matter of marking time on earth.

However, one's life can have meaning. God has a purpose for each one of His children. A purpose that only they can fulfill.

No matter what the

occupation, location, or circumstances, God has a plan for the individual. This plan is not only for the good of others around him, but for the individual himself.

It is this setting which nurtures the development of faith in the Father and in which real growth results.

It is hoped that the preceding does not de-emphasize the need for student missionaries or traditional missionaries. I spoke to Leo Ranzolin after his chapel talk entitled, "Love in Action". Being in charge of all the Seventh-Day Adventist missionaries in Central America, he must find people willing to fill vacant missionary positions. At the moment, he has many positions open which desperately need to be filled. From year to year, this need for dedicated missionaries exists.

In whatever course one's life takes, one can be a missionary, but only after submitting the entire being to the will of God. Only then can we be certain that the days spent here on earth are acceptable to the Father and that it has meaning after all.

## One With All

By George Bryson

My haven lies at the end of a road. Tall trees stand at attention on either side. Their shadows create a shroud around me. Harsh wind collides with my face, tearing my hair and bleeding my eyes.

I see a fragment of peace through a hole in the trees. Sloping downward and less sure, the road boldly enters forth. My feet slip, my toe bleeds, but the pain isn't there. The rocks remain and the road supports these parasites of my fear.

I reach the goal, the end of the hole, to find the beauty spring forth. It surrounds my body, my mind, my soul, I know I'm not alone.

A sun-parched log lies on the sand, older than me but younger than God, it is wiser than the trees. The eroded bark, fallen to the ground, exposes the grey interior. I sit on the sand and am supported by my friend--the passenger of some ancient tide.

Very small am I in the middle of the strand. The waves, green and fading to black, swell and release their roar, never asking why or saying good-bye. The last rays of light continue to fight, but darkness prevails and the moon takes its place.





!! ANNOUNCING !!

# Loma Linda University

AT

## England- - Scotland- - Wales

June 15 — July 14, 1988



Join The

Loma Linda University ENGLISH DEPARTMENT and earn LLU  
Credit: MA, BA, Continuing Education, Adult Education, Non-Credit

Faculty for 1988

Dorothy Comm, Ph.D.  
*Assoc. Director*

Robert Dunn, Ph.D.  
*Assoc. Director*

Frank Knittel, Ph.D.  
*Director*

- Loma Linda University Professors
- London Guest Lecturers
- Royal Shakespeare Company Discussions
- Stratford Special
- Local and Regional Walking Tours and Field Trips
- Optional Continental Travel Before or Later

\$ 2300 \$  
INCLUDES:

*Round trip Airfare*  
*Residence*  
*Tuition*  
*Many Meals*

*Application*  
*Deadline*

*March 15, 1988*

*For Complete details*  
*write, Tour*  
*English Department,*  
*Loma Linda University,*  
*Riverside, Ca 92515*



# CRITERION

Volume 59 Number 7

March 7, 1988





## ASLLU Assembly



On February 25, 1988, the ASLLU held an assembly to introduce the candidates for the March 8, Student Body elections.

The offices that the students will elect officers for are President, Vice-president, Social Activities Director, Campus Ministries Director, *Criterion* Editor, *Visions* Editor, and *Classified* Editor. The candidates: For President, Whitmar McConnell, David Pendleton, Michael Poon; For

Vice-President, Gavin Henriques, Tom Steineke; For Social Activities Director, Lilly Anne Salcedo; For Campus Ministries Director, Doug Plata; For *Criterion* Editor, Mickey Burke; For *Visions* Editor, Rigo Gallegos, For *Classified* Editor, Herman Aldana.

The elections will be held on March 8, Tuesday, from 11:00 a.m. until 5:00 p.m. on the mall. So come out, vote, and have a doughnut!

## Chinese Club Celebrates

On February 17, the Chinese Club hosted a banquet at Riverside's own Dragon House. The reason? Chinese New Year.

To celebrate, the Chinese Club provided a 7-course dinner complete with ethnic entertainment. The acts included a Japanese song and dance. The club also presented various members with service and commitment awards. Members receiving awards included Gilbert Zhang and Tom Quach. But a few lucky ones received New Year's "Lucky Money" or glasses from a raffle.

An interesting note, one would expect the Chinese Club to be only

Chinese, but if you attended the banquet, then you would have seen that this is obviously not the case. The Chinese Club consists of Indonesians, Japanese, Americans, Vietnamese, Filipinos, Koreans, and many other cultures. The sponsor, Dean Lloyd Wilson, is also non-Chinese. Another pleasant surprise was the number of faculty members. Faculty members present included Ernie Schwab, Gary Bradley, Richard Tkachuk, and Roger Tatum. Dean Wilson, club sponsor, was "Delighted with the evening."

When asked why he came, Gary Bradley replied "For good friends and good food."

## LLU vs. PUC Benefit Who Benefits?

March 12--A Night to Remember. A Benefit Game? Who Benefits? We do. What the game is all about is money--scholarship money.

There is a program called Business Executive Challenge to Adventist Colleges. In this challenge, Adventists and alumni have set up an endowment fund. Each college can compete for up to \$50,000 of scholarship money for its students. They compete based on 1). Amount of money donated, 2). The number of participants that donate.

In the past, La Sierra has raised enough money but not enough donors have participated. To help get more people to donate, the PUC vs. LLU game is being held. Every person that attends donates at least five dollars. This goes toward the nationwide (Adventist-wide?) endowment competition. So by attending, you help raise scholarship money for yourself.

So come down on March 12. You will have fun, food, exciting basketball, and the chance to win prizes--but most of all, you can lower your next year's tuition.

## Money

La Sierra's tuition is not cheap. Now let me tell you something you don't already know. La Sierra gives away approximately \$150,000 at the Awards Assembly. And you can get some of it this May 26, 1988.

The scholarships given away range from \$300 to \$1,000. All you have to do is fill out an application which is available at the Finance Office in the Administration Building. The criteria for receiving the awards include financial need, good scholarship (a cumulative grade point average above 3.0), good citizenship recommendation, and have earned a minimum of 24 units by the end of winter quarter. This year also features awards by organizations outside of LLU. For instance, the NAACP is offering a scholarship award for science, engineering, or math majors with a 3.0 G.P.A. or better. The prize? \$2,000 a year for 4 years. Also, Education majors can get an APPLELOAN. If the student decides to teach in California (SDA or public schools) then the California State Aid Commission will repay up to \$8,000 of the loan. They will repay \$2,000 the first year, \$3,000 the second, and \$3,000 the third.

With this kind of money being made available, be sure to turn in your application by 5:00 p.m., Thursday, March 31, at the Recruitment Office (AD 102). And remember: "Ask and ye shall receive."

## Letters

Dear Editor,  
Concerning the black history month chapel:

Imhotep, the alleged first doctor in history, is only known to us because he is the first recorded *artist* in history. Hippocrates was the first to state that disease is a result of natural cause--that is why he is immortalized through the hippocratic oath. (Which by the way, he probably did not write).

Instead of focusing on the drawbacks of an educational system, why don't we focus on the great achievements of blacks--the original purpose of Black History Month. For examples, Dr. Charles Drew, a black research surgeon, was responsible for the first blood bank and the techniques for blood plasma storage.

Great achievements like this should not be overlooked.

## CRITERION

**EDITOR-IN-CHIEF**  
Michael Poon

**NEWS**

**EDITOR**

George Bryson  
**STAFF**

Brenda Capobres, Kimberly Hawk, Erica Kim, Jennifer McCarty, Teri Potter, Carlos Ruiz, Rosa Villalva

**OPINION**  
**EDITOR**

Ken Ballou

**STAFF**

Mike Creamer, Lori Eder, Monica Flores, Jared Fulton, Damian Heredia, Stefan Johnson, Michael Kinnen, Denny Singh, Michael Welch

**PHOTOGRAPHY**

**EDITOR**

David Haigh

**CONTRIBUTORS**

Assemblyman Tom Hayden, Rolaant McKenzie, Doug Plata, Robert Soria

**CALENDAR/  
LAYOUT**

David Kim

**ART**

Herman Aldana  
Mike Chung

**ASSISTANTS**

Melanie Agustin  
Annette Bryson

**TECHNICAL  
ADVISORS**

Wendy Bettar  
Mary Khalaf

**ADVISORS**

David Osborne  
Eddie Braga

The *Criterion* is a medium of free expression serving the members of the Associated Students of Loma Linda University (ASLLU).

Publication in the *Criterion* does not necessarily imply endorsement by the staff, the officers of the ASLLU, or the administration and faculty of Loma Linda University. Opinions appearing in the *Criterion* are solely the responsibility of their authors who are identified where possible. Statements in the *Criterion* should not be interpreted as declarations of official Loma Linda University policy unless expressly characterized as such.

The *Criterion* welcomes letters and unsolicited manuscripts, but assumes no responsibility to print either. Letters and manuscripts will be edited as necessary.

Communicate with the *Criterion* by phone (714-785-2156), by mail (c/o Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus, Riverside, CA 92515-8247), or in person.



## George's Briefs

In reference to a public complaint and other private complaints about the Criterion covering news events or anything else, remember this is a student publication. The way it works is that students submit what they would like to be in the paper. Until you have submitted something and we have refused to print it without a logical reason, please don't complain. Thank-you.

According to a report on ABC World News on Sunday, Japan is having a problem with its children not knowing how to use chopsticks. Schools are now having lessons and showing films on this subject.

In London, an open delivery van was left unattended. It contained video equipment, cigarettes, and name-brand drinks. Police waited near by and watched.

The intent of this was to try and stop burglary. Eighty-seven were arrested and convicted as they thought they saw a chance to obtain something for nothing and attempted to do so.

The House of Representatives, on Feb. 3, rejected an even inadequate \$43 million in aid to the Contras. Only \$3.6 million of it was for the military.

"This showed America to be an untrustworthy ally. We will first encourage and then abandon those who are willing to fight for freedom in their own country and we are hopelessly naive about communist tactics."

--John Sibley, National Review, March 4, 1988.

Four years of grueling work went to waste as Olympic Skater, Dan Jansen, 22, of West Allis, Wis. fell for the second time in a week.

The United States Postal service is attempting to raise the price of postage from 22 cents to 25 cents.

According to a very dependable advertisement, Ford Taurus is the American best-selling wagon.

A restaurant in Santa Cruz was forced to take such exotic meats as lion, alligator, kangaroo, and an assortment of exotic birds, off its menu.

Complaints stated that it was wrong to eat such animals just for a fad. Many other restaurants in the major cities still have such meats on their menus.

Jimmy Swaggart wrote an anti-religious rock and roll book. Steve

Taylor is one that is targeted by it. It seems that he should have enough to worry about concerning himself and ladies of the evening.

"I feel sorry for him and his family, but when you set yourself up, preaching one standard and living another, sooner or later it catches up to you," said Taylor in response to the book.

Personally I can think of quite a few others that should take heed to such a statement.

Here's a tidbit of good news, prices are down and quality is up at Thrifty's. Too bad prices are up and quality is down every where else.

Michael Jackson recently attempted to purchase the bones of the Elephant Man. To each his own, right?

Maria Ciccone, alias Madonna, would like to construct a statue of herself and put it in her home town of Pacentra, Italy.

The town is split-up as to whether this should happen or not. One stated that if she were to die out of popularity they would look silly. I thought that had already happened.

Pink Floyd will be returning to L.A. on April 15. They will be performing at the L.A. Memorial Coliseum.

If tickets are sold out, there shouldn't be any trouble picking some up at the show from a scalper of some sort.

Look out for an upcoming music video featuring Nathan Beebe as a back-up singer.

Rambo III is expected to be released on May, 25. There is a debate on which of two endings should be used.

In one, our hero will ride off with his mentor Col. Trautman in a jeep, after helping Afghan freedom fighters battle invading Russkies.

In the other, he will get off the jeep and ride off into the sunset with the freedom fighters.

It seems these Rambo movies are one step behind the world. On the television show D.C. Follies which airs on Saturday nights, Sylvester Stallone, who plays Rambo, was quite surprised to find out that there are no more problems in Afghanistan

Hollywood great, Joe Besser, of the Three Stooges, died last week.

Another heart transplant was done Sunday morning at the Loma Linda Medical Center.

By the way, I would like to know something. Where is Earl Sheib? What is he doing? Is he still painting or what? If anyone should know the answer to this question please respond.

Have you ever wondered what the flavors are exactly that are in Juicy Fruit gum? Well, an employee of Juicy Fruit anonymously gave away the secret. They are lemon, orange, pineapple and banana.

The letter X has been used by many to represent a kiss. Like many other things in our society, the majority of those that use it really don't know it's exact meaning.

Back in the Middle Ages it was used quite frequently as a signature. Many signed documents, wills, contracts and deeds with an X. To show good faith in the signature, many times the signer would kiss the X. This is where the saying *sealed with a kiss* came from.

Nothing like obvious, straight forward signs of the times.

--The unemployment rate in the United States is higher right now than it has been since 1979.

--Communism is on the downfall in the USSR. Gorbach opening up churches there, the increase of music awareness by the people

and there desire to be as the rest of the world or more precisely the United States, show this quite clearly.

---Many earthquakes have been happening lately, the latest was in Alaska on Sunday. It was reported to be 7.3 on the rictor scale.

---Two religious leaders, Pat Robertson, and Jesse Jackson, are contenders for the Presidency. Even if they don't win this time, sooner or later they will.

---In L.A., young adults are being arrested by the police, if they happen to look as if they belong to a gang.

It is necessary to put a stop to all the gang activities, but the innocent mustn't be forgotten.

---Satanic occults are becoming larger and more popular in California and the United States.

Right now the trial of a man accused of torturing and sacrificing people, is going on in San Francisco.

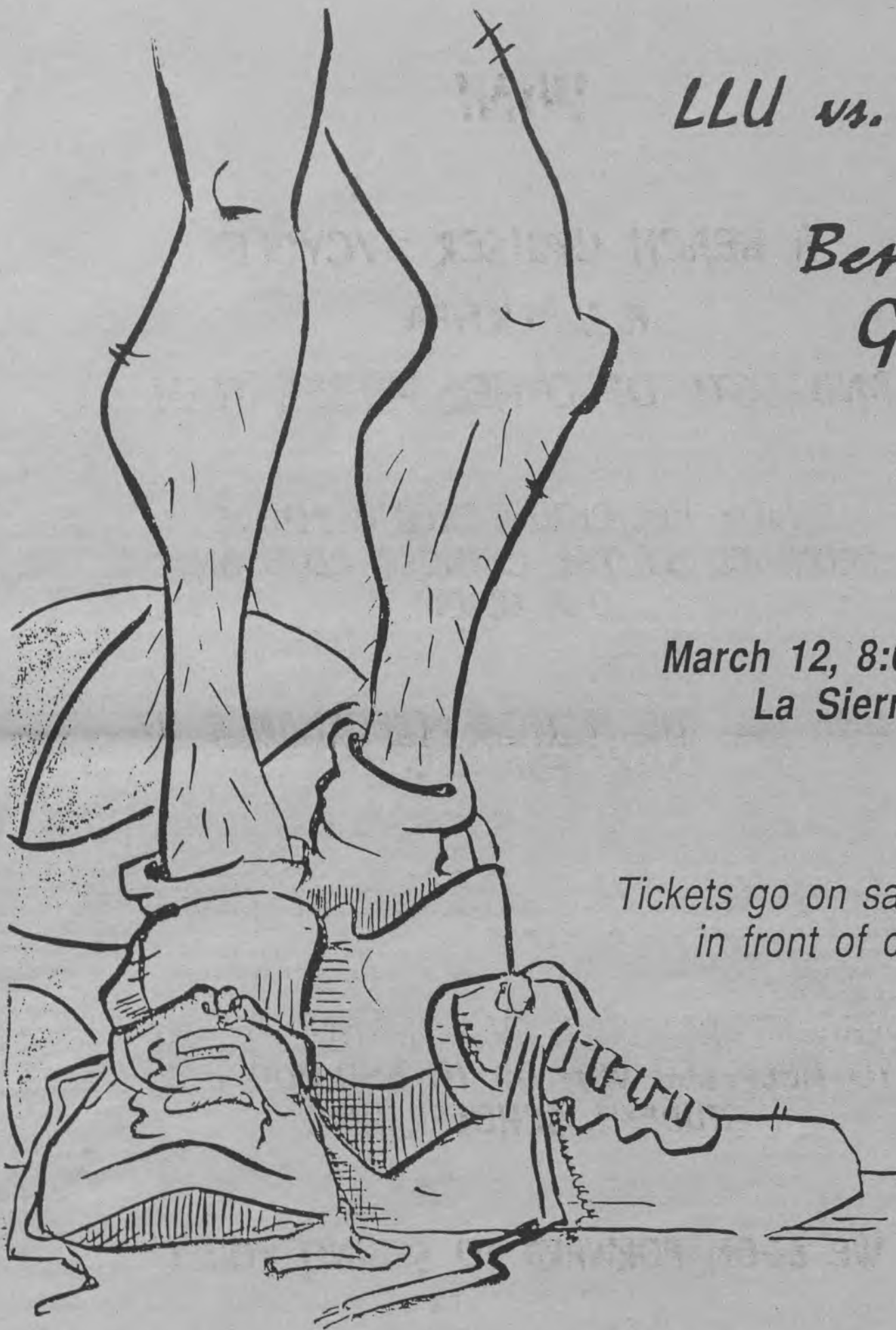
---Homosexuality is growing in the United States. Remember that right before the downfalls of such nations or empires as Rome, Greece and Sodom, homosexuality was quite evident. Can history repeat itself, and can we learn from it?

# March 8 Election Day.

Cast your vote on the mall from  
11:00 a.m. until 5:00 p.m.

And have a doughnut!





*LLU vs. PUC*

*Benefit  
Game*

*March 12, 8:00 p.m.  
La Sierra Gym*

*Tickets go on sale today  
in front of cafeteria!*



**WIN!**

**A BEACH CRUISER BYCYCLE  
A WALKMAN  
AND LOTS OF OTHER PRIZES TOO!**

**ENJOY DELICIOUS EXOTIC FOODS  
PROVIDED BY THE CHINESE CLUB AND  
OLE CLUB**

**COME SEE THE PREMIER PERFORMANCE OF  
LLU'S NEW MASCOT**

**FREE PRIZES FOR EVERYONE AT GAME**

**ALL OF THIS JUST BY DONATING \$5.00  
TO HELP LLU WIN UP TO \$50,000 FOR  
STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS**

**WE LOOK FORWARD TO SEEING YOU !**



# Election Profile: Meet the Candidates



**Whitmar McConnell**  
Presidential Candidate

It is not for us as a student body or study body representatives to debate the issue of whether or not we will be a Christian University. What is for us to debate is what we as students should expect from this Christian University and what this Christian University should expect from us.

With increasing frequency we have disregarded, neglected and overstepped this responsibility. The criterion for our decisions and expectations is now based upon secular models as much as it is upon Christian models, if not more. This violates the previously stated principle and has resulted in the compromise of our credibility and influence within the University structure.

I do not here propose that the burden of this University's state of affairs lays solely upon the shoulders of the student body for this is not the case. Much responsibility finds its home in other places. Since I am a student, however, speaking to and seeking to represent the student body, I address that which we are accountable for. Surely we must bring our own house into order before we can presume to assist in bringing our University house into order.

It is easy for those of us seeking office to flatter you with great words and promises but if in doing so we tear down the integrity and Christian identity of the educational house in which we reside then we jeopardize our own integrity and the integrity of our fellow residents betraying our hypocrisy.

If we reestablish appropriate foundations for our aspirations and expectations as individuals and as a University then all the facets of our experience, whether social, spiritual, physical or mental, will find their proper place and expression. Other issues facing this University cannot fruitfully be addressed until this issue is resolved.

To this end I seek the office of ASLLU President.



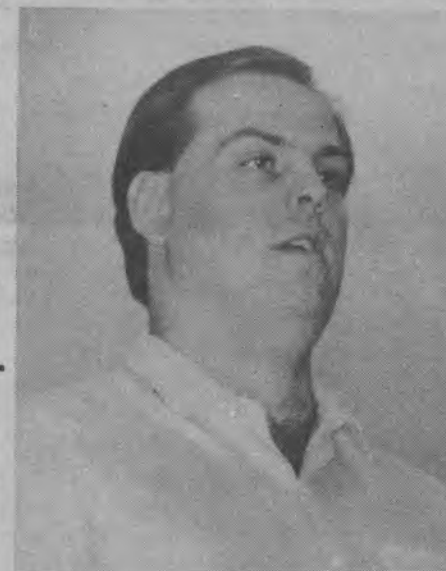
**David Pendleton**  
Presidential Candidate

I am running for ASLLU President because I believe that by working together we can make each year more exciting, educational, and fun than the one before. One of my immediate goals is to improve the meal system. We need to lengthen the meal-option hours in the snack

shop. Students can't afford to wait around for the lunch meal-option or supper meal-option to begin. The meal-option should be available any time during the day. In addition, students should be able to get their full cash value on their meal option. If supper in the Commons costs \$4.25, it is only fair that students receive \$4.25 for the supper meal-option, not \$3.00.

I would also work to raise school spirit and heighten spiritual life. We can increase participation in campus life with more exciting, creative activities that involve both the dorm and village students. We especially need an activity every weekend for those dorm students who can't get away. Sports, films, parties, and dorm olympics can make Saturday nights come alive. We also need to provide a greater variety of optional religious programs such as Friday night beach vespers and Sabbath School in the mountains. Requiring more worships is not the key to raising spirituality.

I have enjoyed serving the students as senator, as vice president, and I would like to continue serving them as president.



**Michael Kinnen**  
Candidate for  
Treasurer



**Pat Diegelman**  
Candidate for  
Treasurer



**Mickey Burke**  
Criterion Editor

We have enough intellects on campus. We need to take the intellect out and provide more entertainment.



**Tom Steineke**  
Vice-Presidential Candidate

My interest in running for ASLLU vice-president lies in my desire to see changes. The students' most powerful tool to initiate change is the student senate. Unfortunately, in previous years, the senate has suffered from a communication problem. Students rarely know what the senate is doing nor do they know how to communicate their ideas to the senate.

Correcting this communication problem will increase involvement in Student Government. My detailed plans have been outlined in "The Vision," which is available in the dorms and the Administration Building. Change starts from the bottom and works up. I feel that my previous experience as a senator and the Chaplain's Assistant qualifies me for Vice-President. Cast your vote for an effective leader who wants to make LLU better for the students--Tom Steineke for ASLLU Vice-President.



# Candidates for Next Year's Offices

**Gavin Henriques**  
Vice-Presidential Candidate

As a vice-presidential candidate, I can make you many promises of things to be accomplished next year. Before anything is accomplished, there needs to be a dynamic individual--one who shows leadership and gives direction. This leader acts as a bridge for the students' ideas and action. With my experience in the senate, I can be that dynamic individual that gives leadership to the senate. Only with your support can I be your bridge. I am ready to serve you.



**Lilly Anne Salcedo**  
Social Vice-President

To be a social vice-president is to create an atmosphere of fun and spirit--to plan sports activities--to get people together--to communicate a warmth of friendship--to make times where we can forget about the serious side of our education and have a good time.

In all things there must be a balance and at Loma Linda there is work and there is play. I'm going to make your college experience something you can remember because you had so many opportunities to get to know other people. If you think about it, what makes your school a place you want to be--a place you can have fun with? The answer is the people. You make the spirit of LLU and I'm here to focus you and all your energy so anyone coming to our campus will know we have the spirit--the spirit of fun--the spirit of LLU.

Vote YES for LILLY ANNE  
Social Vice-President



**Michael Poon**  
Presidential Candidate

The Student Government was created to serve the Student Body by providing for their spiritual and social needs. This is what I believe my job would be. The President's purpose is to provide for the Student Body's needs through his own work and by assisting the other elected officers. Next year, I would like to see the Student Government strive to increase spirit on this campus through religious and social participation.

Religious participation should come in the form of ministry and service. Current ministry/service programs like "Hands Across the Border" must continue. I'd also like to see the University get more involved by helping out service organizations. We can give aid by donating our facilities for their use and by helping them raise money via charity events such as basketball games.

Social involvement will come if the Government works toward providing innovative, creative activities. Instead of just showing "a video," let's get more daring and show a "Drive-in" movie. Rather than just having a Festival of Nations, let's expand it to a Club Week filled with competitive events patterned after Greek Week? Next year, the Student Government must create original activities.

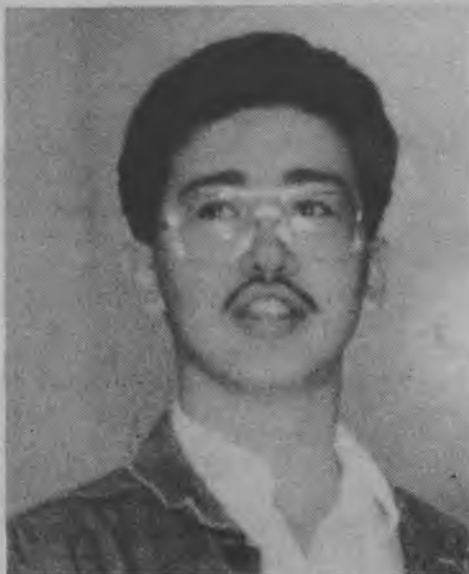
For long-term projects, the government must strive to increase the comfort of student life. An example of long-term projects coming to pass includes the shorts policy and senior privileges. The ASLLU could also increase the quality of student life by donating money for new computers at the Microcomputing Laboratory and raising money for the Student Center.

Next year is the year where it can all come together. I firmly believe that we can change things not only in the future, but more importantly, improve the present.



**Doug Plata**  
Campus Ministries

The one biggest difference between our campus and the other colleges and universities offered by the State is that Loma Linda University looks toward our Heavenly Lord as being our Head. Keeping this in mind, education becomes particularly relevant since we are developing our talents to be used in the Lord's vineyard. Next year in the position of Campus Ministries, I hope to foster among the Student Body a sense of mission that occurs when the course of one's life is given to the Lord. Then not only may our lives be prepared for the Lord's coming, but we may be used to assist in the preparation of others as well.



**Herman Aldana**  
**Rigo Gallegos**  
Classified and Visions Editors

10. It would look good on our resumes.
9. We're cute (at least our mommies think so).
8. We promise no more required worships next year (we lied)
7. We're creative (we thought of this didn't we?)
6. We need the money (that's true)
5. We want to meet girls
4. We love deadlines
3. We want a yearbook and classified
2. You want a yearbook and classified
1. We are the only ones running



## Come Study

By J.P. Salvador

The first thing that most people picture in their minds when they think of a library is a deathly quiet place dedicated to hoarding tremendous quantities of books. Libraries throughout the years have been stereotyped. Some people even shirk away from libraries

because they feel intimidated by them. But are all libraries the same? Does the library have to be a place where strict quietness is observed? To answer some of these questions it is worthwhile to visit the La Sierra Campus Library.

Our library is typical and similar to most other libraries in the sense that it contains countless book-laden shelves. But the most notable atypical attribute visible upon entering the front door is the glass-enclosed courtyard located in the center of the library. The modern architecture offers a breakaway from the "traditional" style library. Instead

of a cramped mysterious feel, the campus library with its high ceilings and ample space, gives a feeling of comfort and relaxation.

Not only is the library's physical appearance a leap away from many other libraries, the staff is also another admirable characteristic of the Campus library. For those who are easily confounded by the infinite amount of index cards, the library staff offers immediate consolation. Even for those that are in search of rare and hard to find articles, the staff is there to give guidance and advice for such times.

The Campus library is a place

where minds can be brought together for a common cause. There are many rooms on the third and bottom floors which provide places for two or more people to put their brains in gear for highly philosophical discussion. But of course it is not necessary to be in one of these rooms to be able to talk to people--the libraries many mini-lobbies located throughout the building also provide excellent settings for conversation.

So instead of being a hermit, hibernating in isolated study, why not come up to the Campus library and be a more sociable study worm?

## Chapel Review

By Nad Rite

In response to the speech of the guest that spoke in Chapel on February 2nd on the so-called "Christian Crisis," I feel that many listeners were offended and did not enjoy the presentation. Throughout time people have expressed dislike for one another through libel, slander, physical aggression, and

prejudice. The speaker confronted the problem of prejudice by stepping on toes and pointing fingers without sufficient defense. This caused the speech to appear as a personal crusade which was quite offensive and degrading to all parties involved. By attacking her opponents, the speaker seemed to increase the problem at hand, giving the "accused" further reason for

prejudice to continue.

I feel that prejudice under any circumstances is unjustified and should not exist as part of a civilized society. But seeing that it does, we must do our part to insure that we are not among that part of society that is condoning prejudice. I also feel very disturbed with the thought that any person could ignore the causing issues and focus on the effects and think as our chapel speaker did, that they will make sufficient progress or change. I think that the true crisis is that fewer

and fewer individuals are spending time with their Bibles and are relying solely on other people's interpretations of the Bible to be the basis of their beliefs.

Perhaps in the future, a review board of a variety of students and faculty could be established to insure that upcoming chapels or other meetings would have a flair that would attract attention and maintain interest throughout the session while including a spiritual message that would be beneficial to all.

## Addressing PDA

By KCS

I am a student on the La Sierra Campus, and reside in Calkins Hall. Recently, I have been spoken to by the dean in the dormitory about violating the strict campus rule against P.D.A.--Public Display of Affection. In his short talk with me in my dorm room, the dean commented on my behavior. My girlfriend and I, he said, had been putting him on the spot, because parents and other students were guessing about the rules of our campus. He was quick to add that he was not just trying to come down heavy on us, and that we were not the only couple he noticed, but that he'd appreciate our cooperation.

Trying to empathize with us, he also said that he greatly appreciated our not "heading for the bushes," or going off to motels. Almost every time he saw me and my girlfriend, we were with our books and in view.

In an attempt to show his good nature, he assured me that he was young too, and that he knew how it was with couples in warm weather, good looking outfits, sweet smelling perfume, and the whole bit. He admitted that there really isn't anywhere to go to enjoy a quiet moment alone with the person you love, so he invited me to use his office, or Matheson Chapel, for a short period of time, providing that we could be trusted alone and maintain total self-control. Yet my public actions with my girlfriend were, in his opinion, a bit awkward,

embarrassing, and tasteless.

Later on, the dean spoke to my girlfriend about the same dilemma, and outlined certain incidents where we had people literally gawking at us.

After listening to his brief lecture, I don't mind sharing the fact that I felt a bit bitter. It seemed to me that the college campus (especially the Adventist college campus) is thought of as the prime place to look for a mate. Please don't get me wrong--not a happy hunting ground where humans run around compelled to marry because they're in heat, but a pleasant environment that is conducive to social interaction between the sexes. In 10:00 a.m. Chapel, on Tuesday, the 9th of February, on this subject, our campus chaplain has asked that in the chapel before Valentine's Day last year he asked all the couples in chapel to give each other an

affectionate kiss. I suppose that this is either not "P.D.A." or it is acceptable because the campus chaplain has suggested it. However, the fact still stands that there is to be no Private Display of Affection either, as enforced by security, deans, and any other faculty or administration. In light of all that has been said and heard, I admit to being a little confused about showing any form of affection to the opposite sex without being ostracized publicly or privately.

If indeed there is to be a need for social interaction at a Christian level for college students, what is it to be exactly? Are we supposed to learn how to sneak a kiss discreetly when no one is looking? Perhaps what is needed is further elaboration of exactly what the Administration wants. But for now, I don't think that our present "P.D.A." rule is the answer.

## Black History Month

By Brian Nelson

The first week in February was Black History Week. It is in itself, a good thing and a way for a certain group of people to remember their ancestors and the times that they lived in. But Black History Week, like many other things, can get out of proportion. The woman who spoke to us about this for chapel on February 2nd was a student of black

history and a champion for its cause. When she started her sermon, she called not for just a week or a month but that black should celebrate their heritage all year. Now I appreciate their history as they should mine, but sometimes that does not seem to be the case. According to her, the origins of medicine, philosophy, and many other things that are attributed to "whites" were actually started thousands of years earlier by

blacks and Egyptians. To some of us in chapel this seemed reverse discrimination--black persons crying "poor us, look at our pitiful history." Excuse me, but blacks were not the only poor people in America's early history. I'll admit that wrongs were committed; there is no doubt about that. But what about the poor whites and the poor Chinese and the Irish? There were tens of thousands of people--black, white or other--that had rough times in the early years of America's history. Let's remember them too!

Another point I wanted to bring out about the issue of prejudice is that there may be prejudice in America and even at La Sierra, but it is not even close to the extent that this woman claims. We will always have to live with a degree of prejudice because there is a cultural difference between different groups of people. History remembered is fine, but there will always be a difference between people. All people are equal but our understanding of each other is different. Therein lies the problem.



## Why I Favor consolidation

By Wayne Roberts

I am in favor of consolidation. I am sure that this position may come as an affront to many readers, but I think if you listen to my reasons, you will find them interesting. I feel that many students at La Sierra have no strong feelings either way about consolidation. As you read my

reasons, maybe your feelings will change.

The first reason why I favor consolidation is because it will improve the facilities for students of the La Sierra Campus. People can talk all they want about La Sierra receiving new building if we do not consolidate, but it will take over 50 years for all of the buildings to be

replaced. Consolidation, however, gives us the opportunity to receive all new buildings at one time.

The next reason why I favor consolidation is because it will help to improve the outlook of some of the teachers here at La Sierra. By moving this campus to Loma Linda they will be able to mix freely with all of the important dignitaries that only visit the Loma Linda Campus because of its reputation. Also, consolidation will give the faculty of the La Sierra campus the ability to meet with the administrators on a daily basis-- face to face.

The final reason why I favor consolidation is because the board has voted in favor of consolidation. In my life I try to live by a simple rule. If you disagree with something, oppose it all you want before the board votes, but if the board votes to do it anyway, try to give it full support. I personally have no strong feelings for or against consolidation, but because the board has voted to consolidate, then I will give consolidation my full support. In doing this, we can help to create a warm atmosphere that will allow us to be more open to what happens.

## Chapel

By Bob Wayne

I was quite unimpressed with the chapel of February 2, 1988. The program was boring and the speaker based her talk on opinion and fantasy rather than fact.

She started her talk with greetings to the afro-American students of LLU from the afro-American students of her school. She then proceeded to talk of racism. That is, of course, a likely subject for a "Black Emphasis Week," but I think that we have all heard enough of it.

She praised the concept of "Black Emphasis Week," but pointed out that it should really be made a "Black Emphasis Month." But if she is so interested in the idea of equality, I think she should forget

the notion of "Black Emphasis." I have never heard of the "White Emphasis Week," or the "White Emphasis Month," or any other "Emphasis Week," or "Emphasis Month," for that matter.

According to her, she would like everyone to study African history, and include this in history courses. At first it would seem that she was imply arguing for equality but upon closer inspection, I found her arguments weak. She seemed very concerned with the fact that this part of history was "left out" of education. The reason for this soon becomes obvious. For many centuries now, Africa has been a continent of tribes, and not of nations or civilizations. Because of this fact, there are few comprehensive records of these

people or their accomplishments. The one exception to this is the Egyptian civilization. I do feel that they are adequately covered in classes. If you attend any history class you will soon discover that the peoples covered are, almost without exception, civilized and organized. The only times that the unorganized peoples are mentioned are the times when they interact with the "civilized" world. Since there are no records and very little evidence for the teaching of these subjects, I see little possibility for their inclusion.

Another problem was her discussion of the use of "Amen," originally an African word. She presented it as if the English-speaking peoples had stolen it. As far as I know, most of the modern

languages of today use some words, or derivatives of words, from other languages. To my knowledge it is not out of the ordinary.

All in all, this woman took a few mildly interesting facts and twisted them to serve her own purpose. But this chapel really did not have anything to do with religion. By the definition of chapel, we need programs that are religious in nature and are dedicated to the whole student body, and not just one ethnic group. The chapel programs should also fit in with the selected theme for this quarter which is "Making the Bible Relevant." This chapel did not meet any of the above criteria, and should not have been purported to be a worship service.

## The Effects of Consolidation on Nursing Students

By Tara Kumar

Recently, chatter between fellow students and faculty has buzzed throughout the hallways.

People have been expressing their opinions of the Boards' decision to consolidate the La Sierra and Loma Linda Campuses at Loma Linda University. I feel this unification of the two campuses offers a great advantage to the men and women majoring in nursing.

I feel that it is very important that first-year nursing students are close, both mentally and physically, to the upper level students. But right now, nursing students start out at La Sierra, then transfer to Loma Linda for their second year. It is hard to satisfy our curiosity about the other campus and life after we transfer as there is really no one on the La Sierra Campus to ask. Teachers and advisors can be of some help but the greatest help comes from the students that have had first-hand

experience.

There are so many questions about clinicals, teachers, hours, levels of difficulty, uniforms, and the dorms that fill our minds as we proceed through our first year on the La Sierra Campus. Becoming familiar with the campus and the hospital can be important, too. We want some direction on what to expect, and what we are going to have and not have next year. Right now, as we prepare ourselves with knowledge from books, we wonder how things are going to be once we transfer. Next year is one big fuzzy picture and I don't know if anyone of us knows how to paint it.

From talking to other nursing students, they don't all feel as though nursing is really recognized at the La Sierra Campus. Nursing

students aren't posted on the Deans' List at La Sierra--only at Loma Linda where most of us can't even see the lists. During specialized Chapels according to majors, nursing students are thrown in with other majors because their school is mainly operated on the other campus.

I think that it will be a great advantage to the incoming nursing students to begin their education surrounded by other people who are also interested in nursing. For many of us, going to nursing school is a dream come true. Each of us are learning and growing to become one of the most important caring members on a medical team. I think, after consolidation, that nursing students will be better able to do this.

## The Challenge of Being a Tanner's Daughter

By Monica Flores

When she talked about her first husband you could tell that she was still a romantic. She said that he had light skin that would turn a dark honey color when he stayed out in the sun too long. He was her first

love and they had been in love, or at least she thought they were, until the day that he left her and her son and never came back. She mentioned something about drugs, the money, being too much for him to resist.

When I met her it was two husbands and two sons later. Both

marriages had involved violence and abuse. When my mother introduced us there was an awkward moment. Even though she was only three years older than me, we had nothing in common. In her eyes there was a sadness, a resignation that I did not want to recognize. My life had possibilities, opportunities, a way out, a way up. I felt so superior. I would never let that happen to me. She told us of her problems with her children; she could not work and care for them. When she got home from work she was tired and on several occasions she came close to hitting her children. With each

revelation my stomach began to feel increasingly tight and uneasy. The feeling got so oppressive that I had to leave.

When she left I breathed a sigh of relief. It was as if a frightening shadow of what I could have been had just passed. I wanted to fix everything for her. She said that it was alright, she trusted God although her faith was sometimes weak and she had her sons. She went back out into the world to be buffeted about by ideas, circumstances, men and fate. Now and then, I feel her defeated eyes burning a hole in my back.



# Winter Ours After Hours Scrapbook

---



The Crowd

Allen Savory



The Raisins



"I Get Around"



## A Look Back and a Look Ahead

By Anonymous

Now that we are once again approaching elections, and we consider who we as a student body want as our officers for the 1988-89 school year, I thought it would be an appropriate time to comment on the accomplishments and failures of this year's administration.

Last year at this time, the campus was bombarded with posters, donut feeds, and debates regarding the elections and the future of this campus. The race for President was particularly heated. The two

candidates didn't spare each other anything. They attacked each other without mercy. I remember one debate where insults were flying left and right between the two candidates along with additional help from the audience. That campaign was the ugliest I had witnessed on a college campus.

With many supporters cheering his way to victory, the victor spoke most eloquently about what he hoped to accomplish for LLU. He promised increased school spirit, and I believe he has delivered on that promise. He promised a better

social life, and so far, so good. Fall Quarter's Week of Prayer also started the Spiritual Life off to a good start.

But as with every politician, promises were made which were not kept. Last year this administration was solidly against consolidation. Our president made a campaign issue around the fact that the present administration was not doing enough to voice the student's opposition to the plan. This year, our President was absent at the meeting where he could have cast his vote against the consolidation plan, and after consolidation again passed, this administration came out with a circular saying that this issue was not dead, but so far I have seen nothing they have done to contradict this assumption. Another thing that I sorely miss that was here

last year is the "College Bowl." Those Thursday night's in the Commons made the dinner a little bit more enjoyable, if not edible, and it also gave the study body a chance to see that this school has just as many intelligent people as anywhere else. I admired those men and women who were able to answer those varied questions. This year, I've heard of no plans to present this part of LLU's character to the students.

Overall, this administration started out with abundant energy, but now they are dragging themselves to the finish line. What is needed is for them to revitalize themselves, and come back to end this year the way they started, with gusto, with a "We can accomplish anything attitude," and with the total support of this student body.

## Another Look Back and Ahead

By Jon-Erik Prichard,  
ASLLU President

I wish to address the issues put forth via a letter to the *Criterion* by an anonymous student. I don't want this to be looked upon as a stinging rebuttal, rather, I mean this article to be explanatory in nature. Also, I would like to thank the contributor for their interest and concern even though anonymously presented.

First, allow me to give my view on last year's presidential campaign, a race which the concerned student found "ugly." What we did, through our campaigns, was to regenerate a spirit on this campus that heretofore had been nonexistent. We, David Hoppe and I, represented two entirely different philosophies. We reduced nearly all issues to black and white, thereby creating caricatures of our true personalities, which tends to cause others to draw lines and choose candidates more

readily. The net effect of that "ugly" campaign is that more students became involved in their school than ever before and also brought out more issues and caused more students to reflect upon them.

Now, on to the issue of consolidation. First, I must qualify this by saying that I can't make too many statements publicly without jeopardizing some of the many efforts being waged by various groups of people concerning this vital issue. The atmosphere today is very different than what it was a year ago. The Board of Trustees voted once again to move toward consolidation, but let's look at some of the events leading up to this vote. After the Board vote last year there was a massive upheaval by members of the community that forced the Board to change their direction. One of these changes was to set up a commission to study all proposals including consolidation. The administration set up what was then

named the "Strategic Planning Committee." The administration took careful steps to include all of these proposals, however, they did not initially invite student representation for this committee. In fact, we were not invited to any of the meetings except the last two. On the next to last meeting they held the vote. Now picture a campaign where individuals are not invited to join the process in choosing what things to vote on but are then asked to vote! It sounds like Ferdinand Marcos stuff!! Also, even though the administration chose people from differing views, their number was limited while the number of administrators on that committee was many (75% to 25%). Given these overwhelming odds, coupled with the fact that students were not invited to join the process but merely to vote, I felt and still do, that it was unwise to participate in the final two meetings. The overwhelming reason that I chose this route is so they could not use my name as representing students for their cause when students were clearly not asked for solutions to the complex issue.

The concerned student presumably would like to see a

massive rallying of students in opposition to consolidation. That would not be a wise move at this time. After the Board vote, and during the proceedings, the vocal opposition was painted as blood-letting radicals bent on destroying the Church and University. Apparently, a good number of Trustee members believed this and voted accordingly. We cannot add fuel to this fire!! Too many administrators, faculty and church executives have been embarrassed and lost credibility by vocal opposition that is loosely structured and shot from the hip. Now, the opposition must take the task of starting from ground zero, guiding morale and re-educating the masses about the issue, not just crucifying the personalities surrounding the issue. Your Student Government is now involved in the grassroots programs to prepare for the upcoming Constitutents vote.

I would like to thank the anonymous concerned student for participating by letter. Many grumble and other students have questions about any issue concerning student government, please feel free to contact me at any time, I'm more than willing to answer.

## Magic's Corner

By Jared Fulton

Well it's that time of year again, that's right, elections. Yes, it's that exciting time of year when we will see banners and hear slogans, evaluate debates and finally choose a candidate. Don't be confused with the elections going on in the outside between Dukakis and

Jackson, Dole and Robertson, that's for the Presidency of the United States of America, I'm talking about the race for our ASLLU offices right here on the La Sierra Campus of Loma Linda University. If you look around you, you will see the signs, soon you will hear the speeches, and then you will hear the head to head combat of words in the famous debate. What is it that they will be

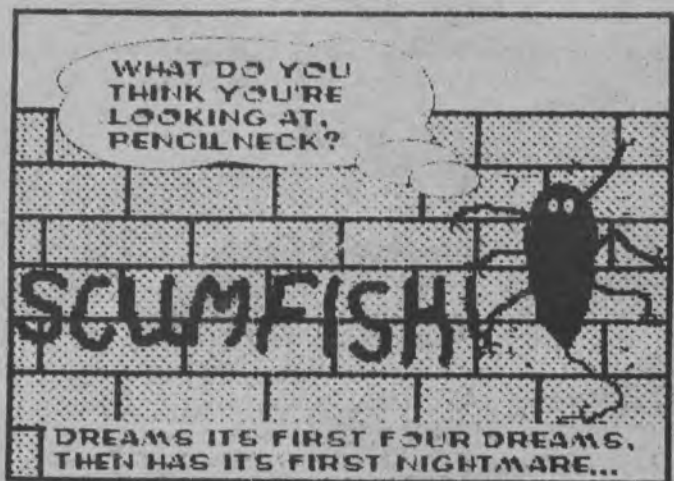
talking about this year?

We are sure to hear the usual social activities increasing, school spirit boosting, which are vital and needed discussions. We will hear promises of a refurbished student center and we might even hear a word or two about the goods and evils of Quarters vs. Semesters. Oh, let us never forget that age-old issue of Consolidation, which I'm sure will creep into this whole affair, even though it seems as though our fate is set in stone. These are the issues that I have heard through the years,

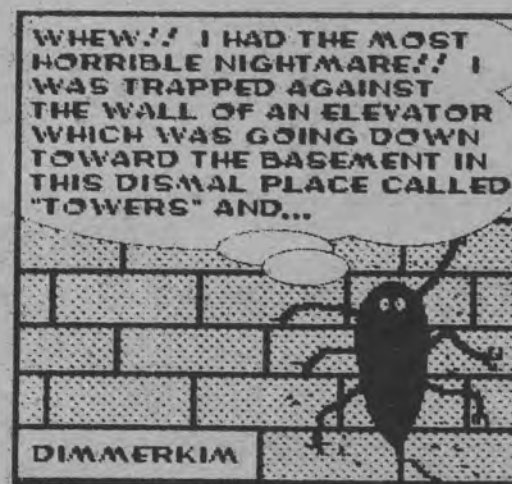
and I'm not taking anything away from their importance, but I just would like to see the candidates tackle problems a little larger than this small square mileage we call home. What I mean is, instead of arguing the pros and cons of Unification, let's try and aid in the fight for the homeless, and the hungry. It's time that we stop being so inward, and recognize that there is an entire world out there revolving and living.

But, this is only one mans opinion.





© 1987 RIGHT BRAIN PRODUCTIONS



Wood(s)man, spare that tree!  
 Touch not a single bough!  
 In youth it sheltered me,  
 And I'll protect it now.

--Woodman, Spare that Tree  
 George Pope Morris  
 1802-1867

## Calendar

### March 8, Tuesday

Celebrate Super Tuesday here on La Sierra Campus! Go and vote for the ASLLU candidates on the mall after chapel! There will be food music, and plenty of capitalistic propoganda to keep you entertained for hours! Who says that La Sierra Campus is cut off from the "real world?"

### March 11, Friday

Today is the first day of Alumni Weekend! Bet you can't become wait to become an alumnus! I sure can't.

Vespers tonite does not consist of a Heathen Band Concert in the Church, instead, it will be a Sacred Band Concert in the Church at 7:30 p.m.

After, participate in the creation of music by attending Afterglow in the Student Center.

### March 12, Saturday

Alumni Weekend Continues Sabbath Schools and Church services of many kinds take place today so take your pick.

PUC's basketball team plays La Sierra tonite in the Alumni Pavilion. It seems like interscholastic competition but I'm sure that would never be allowed here. Regardless, go cheer for whichever team you desire.

### March 13, Sunday

Alumni Weekend Concludes Finals Week is about to begin.

### March 14, Monday

Finals Week begins--have fun!

### March 18, Friday

Spring Recess begins. Have even more fun kids!

### March 27, Sunday

Spring Recess concludes. Stop having fun kids.

### March 28, Monday

Registration: Now comes the punishment children!





The National

# CRITERION

April 1, 1988

Largest Circulation of Any Paper at LLU

V. 59 No. 8



## The Battlemania for Unification of LLU!

Top Brass Battle It Out Over Unification



LLU Eagles Advance to NCAA Championship

Night Car Wash Opens

•••••

Salt and Pepper's Here

•••••

LLU Women Ranked #1

## Faculty Train for Bodybuilding Contest





# COMMITTEE VOTES FOR DE-CONSOLIDATION

## STOP PRESS!

*In response to the recent board decision regarding the fate of the La Sierra campus, and in light of the growing grass-roots disfavor regarding campus consolidation at Loma Linda, the Board of Trustees of Loma Linda University is pleased to make the following recommendation to the constituents of the University:*

It is our considered opinion that the consolidation of the two campuses of Loma Linda University at Loma Linda is now both ludicrous and unfeasible. In light of that fact, the Strategic Planning division of the Alternative Options Committee has undertaken a study of alternative measures to consolidation, and we have concluded that the best possible option is not consolidation but *de-consolidation*. In accordance with the wishes of Ellen White, who admonishes us to avoid the formation of Adventist ghettos, and who also cautions us against the cloistered life such as would result in the continued amalgamation of Adventist institutions, such as would occur in the proposed consolidation of the two campuses of Loma Linda University, we suggest a radical *de-consolidation* of this venerable church institution.

This process would entail the establishment, not of just one campus at Loma Linda, but of several new campuses at various locations around the conference. The result will enable the church to further its evangelical mission by spreading its presence to various unreached locations and will avoid the pitfalls of centralization. It will also allow the University to meet the needs of a wider variety of students studying in specialized areas by providing new and exciting programs in various necessary disciplines. Some details of this proposal are outlined below.

The most exciting potential of this proposal is the possibility of new campus locations. Although the acquisition of properties and the funding of new buildings has not yet been completely facilitated, we feel certain that the Lord will provide for the needs of His church through donations, endowments, special offerings, hefty tax breaks and anonymous gifts. The new campuses, as we propose, would include the following new locations and specialized educational concentrations:

### AVALON CAMPUS CATALINA ISLAND

The new campus of Loma Linda University on Catalina Island will focus on offering programs in Marine Biology, Aviation, and Physical Education, including sports concentrations in wind-surfing, scuba diving, lifesaving, sailing, and advanced body-building. Although this campus will be isolated from the tourist and cultural opportunities available to the students of our mainland campuses, we feel the relaxed academic atmosphere will adequately compensate for any claustrophobia, isolation and remoteness. This will be a campus for the serious, dedicated student, and there are certainly students who will prefer this kind of environment to the often frivolous environment of many secular campuses. To lessen the shortcomings of isolation, however, the University will provide heavily discounted air service from its private airstrip on the outskirts of the town of Avalon.

### BORAX CAMPUS DEATH VALLEY NATIONAL MONUMENT

The Borax Campus of Loma Linda University will concentrate on meeting the needs of those students wishing to specialize in various fields of Geology. Rather than threaten the closure of the Geology program at the La Sierra campus, we feel that a better alternative would be to provide the program with its own separate campus. Because of the multifarious geologic features of the State of California, we feel Loma Linda University is uniquely situated to offer a thriving program in Geology, and that the formation of a new campus in the center of some of the State's most striking geological formations will be the ideal setting for hands-on instruction and learning in this field. The acquisition of land in the vicinity of Stovepipe Wells will allow the University to facilitate the establishment of this new campus as soon as possible, with a minimum of interruption for those students currently enrolled in the Geology program. This campus will also offer a two-year certificate in Secretarial Science.

### HUNTINGTON CAMPUS SAN MARINO, CALIFORNIA

In keeping with the strong tradition of scholarly research

in English at Loma Linda University, and through the benevolence of the Huntington Estate at the Huntington Library in San Marino, the University is pleased to announce the establishment of the Huntington Campus. This new campus will specialize in literary and artistic programs, and, in conjunction with the Library, will offer rich possibilities for research in all fields of art and literature. This campus will also offer a two-year program in horticulture.

### MICKEY MOUSE CAMPUS ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA

The Mickey Mouse Campus of Loma Linda University will offer four-year degree programs in the areas of psychology, sublimated play-therapy, elementary education, imagineering, and aerobics. Through a land grant from the Disney Foundation, the University will establish a new campus on the south side of the Disneyland Theme Park, and will offer educational and employment opportunities in co-operation with the Park. As a result of the reorganization of this Disney Attraction, the University is pleased to announce that a new high-speed single-track monorail will service the campus, with direct connection to the Magic Kingdom every fifteen minutes.

### MAMMOTH CAMPUS MAMMOTH LAKES, CALIFORNIA

In order to meet the pressing needs of those students requiring advanced training in the disciplines of skiing, ski racing, and ski instruction, the new Mammoth Campus of Loma Linda University will be established. In addition to the regular assortment of instruction in skiing and ski racing, classes will be offered in ski resort management, snow grooming techniques, cloud-seeding, paleontology, and crowd control. Dormitory facilities will be available to all students of the entire University system on a first-come first-served basis, should they wish to visit this campus for one of our many intensive ski seminars or for any other reason. I.D. card must be presented at time of booking.

### SHAMU CAMPUS SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

In conjunction with the Avalon Campus on Catalina

Island, the Shamu Campus will offer specialized programs in Marine Biology and Animal Psychology. Thanks to recent divestitures of property by Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, a great deal of land has become available in the vicinity immediately adjacent to the Sea World Theme Park, thus permitting the University to expand its operations in the rapidly growing educational market of San Diego. Current contracts stipulate that Sea World must provide hydrofoil bus service between the University campus and Sea World itself. Assuming this innovative proposal remains feasible and is facilitated, the potential benefit to the students of the Shamu Campus of Loma Linda University will be very enticing.

### STARDUST CAMPUS HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA

The Stardust Campus of Loma Linda University will provide for the needs of those students requiring training in Television and Radio Broadcasting, the Movie and Music Industries, Nude Photography, and other Media-related disciplines. This campus will also be the home base for intensive evangelical outreach programs and soup kitchens for the homeless of Beverly Hills.

### SOUTH-OF-THE-BORDER CAMPUS TIJUANA, MEXICO

Loma Linda University's South-of-the-Border Campus in Tijuana, Mexico will offer a variety of programs in the areas of modern languages, concentrating especially on Spanish. Majors in French, German, Russian, Italian, Japanese, and Esperanto will also be offered at this campus. Although only the Spanish program will directly benefit from the establishment of this campus at the Tijuana location, each language will benefit from the specially designed language laboratories, spacious grounds, and other facilities conducive to effective language acquisition. Dormitory facilities will be located on beachfront property, only a short free shuttle-ride away from the campus proper near downtown Tijuana.

### ANGWIN CAMPUS ANGWIN, CALIFORNIA

Due to the acquisition by Loma Linda University of an educational institution previously



occupying this location, the establishment of a campus at Angwin, California will be easily facilitated. Programs offered at this campus will include all those not specifically offered elsewhere in the Loma Linda University system. This will include anthropology, business, physics, history, wine-making, and secondary education.

**SAN ANDREAS FAULT ZONE CAMPUS  
LOMA LINDA, CALIFORNIA**

The new name for the Loma Linda University campus at Loma Linda reflects the spirit of adventure precipitated by the possibilities of de-consolidation. As such, the San Andreas Fault Zone Campus of Loma Linda University will continue to offer specialized training in Nursing, Nutrition, Speech Pathology, Dentistry, and Medicine, along with other peripheral disciplines. If the Medical Center acquires the town of Grand Terrace according to plan, there should be plenty of space available for future expansion and parking.

**LA SIERRA CAMPUS  
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA**

The La Sierra Campus of Loma Linda University will offer the same programs as its sister campus in Angwin, California, with the addition of an Agriculture program, but will serve mainly those students residing in the southland. This campus will be the only campus in the institution's de-consolidated Loma Linda University system that will, at present, retain its original name. However, the Board of Trustees will sponsor a Name-That-Campus contest for all students registered in the university system, with the grand prize being a one-year complete scholarship to the university of the student's choice.

Other possible campus locations include Yosemite and San Francisco. At Yosemite, however, the National Park Service is currently entrenched in no-growth status, and land is not available. Due to the unavailability of land in San Francisco also, the establishment of a campus in this location is not possible at this time either. To meet our needs in the future, however, the University is negotiating to acquire Alcatraz Island. Although the acquisition of this prime property seems highly unlikely in the foreseeable future, the Strategic Planning division of the Alternative Options Committee of the Board of Trustees of Loma Linda University is currently working to correct this and all other unfortunate limitations to the exciting possibilities of the de-con-

solidation of Loma Linda University. The Committee invites your suggestions for the establishment of other new campuses elsewhere.

By Mike Welch

**Pepper's Here**

That's right! After a long battle, the Student Personnel Committee has allowed pepper to be made available in the Commons. For years students have begged for the pepper privilege. Before, the university refused to permit pepper's use due to the belief that it was unhealthy for the students. Says John Jones of the rule change, "Finally, now I'll be able to taste what I eat-- is that good or bad?"

Dean Ozzie Ozborn, a major proponent of the rule change says that he pushed for the change because "It goes well with the meat anyway."

**LLU Women Ranked #1**

A survey was taken of men at the colleges and Universities around the nation to decide which campus was considered to have the best looking women. Each person surveyed was asked to write down in decreasing order, the campuses that he thought contained the hottest co-eds. Fifty-thousand surveys were received., Here are the results.

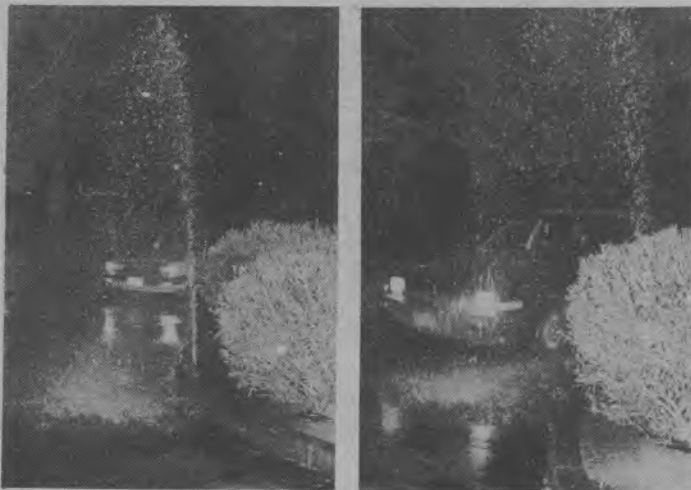
**AP Poll of College Women**

1. Loma Linda University/ La Sierra Campus
2. University of Southern California
3. University of California, Los Angeles
4. University of Miami
5. Orange Coast College
6. Pepperdine University
7. Texas A&M
8. Arizona State University
9. Vanderbilt University
10. Louisiana State University

**Night Car Wash Opens**

In an effort to help your tuition, Loma Linda University has opened the first of it's night car washes. Located near Angwin, the car wash allows students to drive their cars through for a quick wash. The cost is only \$2. unfortunately, the university is having a hard time finding workers to operate the car wash. Until then, the car wash will continue to run by itself. The Administration has announced plans to open more. One will be at Calkins and another at the Cossentine Hall lot.

**Cars go for a quick midnight dip  
at LLU's Night Car wash.**



**Chapel Attendance: Perfect (Again)**

The Office of the Dean of Student Affairs is proud to announce that for the second quarter in a row, La Sierra students have had perfect chapel attendance. Not a single student missed a chapel. The chapel committee attributes the success to their superior planning and to student reverence.

Larry Tampanis, CIA (Chapel Is A must) Director says, "This is great. Everyone's attending chapel. But now I have nothing to do!"

Congratulations students of LLU!





# The Secret World of Security: An Exclusive Interview

## Security

**Some call them Vegie Cops but little do they know that the men and women in blue at LLU form a fine group who serve and protect us to ensure our peaceful sleep in the dorms. Yes! They are LLU's finest--they are Security.**

Much mystique follows the valiant patrolmen of Security. We just see them quietly doing their work. Their base of operation is a little trailer under a big tree. They wear neatly pressed dark blue uniforms, shiny badges and black shoes as they patrol our campus on electric carts. They are a quiet group. To them, actions speak louder than words. At chapel, they tell the cars to stop, us to go, then us to stop and the cars to go--not with words, but with their hands. And if a thousand pound vehicle violates the law of our LLU land, they do not yell or scream at it. Instead, they act with silence as they enforce LLU laws with the yellow carbon copy of a ticket.

Unfortunately the public that Security serves is ignorant of the importance of their role in the university team. Little is known of their means and methods. To uncover the mysteries, the dangers and the excitement of life as a vegie cop, the **Criterion** has been granted an interview of a high-ranking security officer. However, due to the classified nature of his work, the patrolman's identity cannot be revealed.

**Criterion::** Thank you so much for allowing us to enter into the secret world of the Vegie Cops! First off, is it true that all Vegie Cops are vegetarians?

**Vegie Cop:** No, that is just a myth, we are just called vegie cops but that does not mean that we are vegetarians.

**Criterion::** Are you a vegetarian?

**Vegie Cop:** Well, to be frank, yes. But it's just a myth.

**Criterion::** Another thing I noticed is that most Vegie Cops tend to be either ministerial, religion, or Theology majors. How do you explain this? Is it a requirement for you guys to graduate with these majors or what?

**Vegie Cop:** True it does seem that most of us are religion or Ministerial majors. I think it happens to work out because ministers are supposed to guide their 'sheep' which is what we as patrolmen are supposed to do for the students/sheep of La Sierra. That's one reason. But I'm sure there's more to it than that.

**Criterion::** What's a typical work shift like?

**Vegie Cop:** Well, we do a lot of filing. If its during the day, we sit at headquarters or sometimes we wash the patrol cars or charge the carts. We also count our keys. If it's at night, we go and lock all the doors, look at people's test scores in the boxes, or see how long we can avoid opening the parking lot gates.

**Criterion::** Come on! Don't hold back on us, that's not the mysterious, exciting world of being a Loma Linda Patrolmen. Tell us some of the more cloak and dagger work that a Security officer of your level engages in.

**Vegie Cop:** Well, okay, but I'll have to be careful. I don't want to give away any classified information. Most of our covert activities are done at night. I remember one time, there was a strange car parked in the 30 minute zone. Well, I waited but it was still there after 40 minutes. All was quiet-- that's not good. Who knows what could be lurking in the dark shadows. Anyway, in spite of all the risks, I went up--alone mind you-- and wrote the ticket. Now I don't want to toot my own horn, but I was pretty impressed. In fact, so were my superiors. The top dog himself awarded me the Distinguished Service Award. It was a proud day.

**Criterion::** Fascinating. What do you get for being a Vegie Cop?

**Vegie Cop:** Satisfaction is my reward. I love to serve and protect the students of LLU. But we receive an hourly wage plus our commissions for any 'extra' good we do--if you know what I mean.

**Criterion::** You all seem so well-trained. What kind of special training do you receive?

**Vegie Cop:** That's true we are very well-trained. We learn more than just simple traffic directing and ticket writing. We must learn to move quickly and silently. We take special courses in stunt electric cart driving as well. But a lot of our training involves hand-to-hand combat techniques. For example, we are trained in using our night sticks for offense and defense, not to mention tear gas and electric shock guns.

**Criterion::** What would you use it for?

**Vegie Cop:** Your basic crowd control or harassing students if you get bored. Look at chapel. With all the people wanting to get in. Not everyone can fit, so we have to turn people away. Sometimes they listen . unfortunately many get nasty, as a result, we have to use force.

**Criterion::** Wow! Do the patrolmen ever socialize together on their off hours?

**Vegie Cop:** Sure, we usually rent some videos and eat popcorn.

**Criterion::** What kind of videos do you watch?

**Vegie Cop:** Well, we usually rent videos like Robocop, Deathwish, Rambo, Cobra, Clint Eastwood, Lethal Weapon, Moving Violations or any other videos that we can relate to.

**Criterion::** So you guys do relax. Do you guys even joke around?

**Vegie Cop:** Sure, I remember one time as I was leaving the headquarters for the night, I saw a fellow patrolmen's cart being charged. So I unplugged it.

**Criterion::** No.

**Vegie Cop:** Yes! I did. So the next day, since his cart didn't work, he had to walk to the administration building Ha! Ha! Ha!

**Criterion::** Stop! Stop! Where's the bathroom.

**Vegie Cop:** Man, I crack myself up.

**Criterion::** Thank you officer for letting us into the secret world of the LLU Patrolmen.

**Vegie Cop:** You're welcome. And remember, "Parking violations are a disease--and we're the cure!"





# IN THE BEGINNING

Near the beginning, God created one slimy amoeba. Then he sighed and hurled the amoeba across the cosmos. It landed with a tiny *plip* in the vast ocean of a remote, insignificant, otherwise uninhabited excuse for a planet. And the planet was null and void and without much form. But the slimy amoeba was happy, resting on the bottom of the sludgy ocean.

Eleven billion years later, the slimy amoeba flipped over. "Oh well," sighed God, "I guess that's good." And God went back to the family business, leaving the amoeba to its own defences.

Twenty-eight billion years later, God was passing by and swung in for a visit. The slimy amoeba had discovered the art of osmosis and as a result was drooling with pleasure. God decided to reward the slime by giving it a name. So he called the amoeba Fred. And it was good.

After thirty-seven billion years, Fred very cleverly split into two, thus making two Freds. God was not around, but he would have thought it was good. Later, the two Freds split into two more Freds, and those four into eight, and so on until there were billions and billions of Freds in the ocean and the ocean was drying up and all the slimy amoeba food was becoming scarce and there was unrest among the Freds and one of the trillions of slimy amoeba decided he had had enough. "I'm getting out of here," he thought with his little slime brain.

And so, after forty-two billion years had passed, a disgruntled little slime packet named Fred slithered out of the ocean onto what was called dry land. Eager to begin a new life, Fred looked around the barren landscape, and squinted at a bright light in the sky. "Oh boy," he thought, drooling all over himself, "I'm gonna like it here!" But he promptly died of dehydration, and that was the end of that.

It was not long, however, before another Fred got fed up with all the stress and urban crowding in the planet's sludgy ocean and decided to seek a better life. So he too oozed out of the ocean onto dry land. "Oh boy, this is great!" he too thought, and immediately dried out and died.

But he was not alone. Soon millions and billions of slimy little Freds climbed out of the ocean to visit dry land. And they too fried in the sun and died.

But after billions and billions of years, enough gooey amoeba carcasses littered the land that it took longer and longer for each amoeba to die.

And so it was that an amoeba named Fred managed to live for a few days on the dry land and split into several billion happy Fred clones. And if God had been around, he would have seen that it was good.

But God was not around. He didn't want to have anything to do with this measly planet and chose not to meddle.

After several billion years, the slimy land amoebas learned a new trick. And so it was that they began eating each other. With reckless abandon they threw their slimy bodies around whoever was handy, and had each other for lunch. And it tasted good, they decided.

After another billion years, these carnivorous, slimy land amoebas sprouted hairy arms and legs and eyes and hands and feet and ears and elbows and noses and knees and chins. They learned how to pass gas and to gossip. And it was good.

And thus began the evolution of species on that dusty, insignificant excuse for a planet. And God saw that it was mighty good.

\* \* \* \* \*

Meanwhile, a long, long time before this, God was busy with some creating. He whipped up a new planet called earth, put a bunch of crawly bugs and trees and birds and animals and fish and dinosaurs on it, and called it good. Then he made a man in his own image. And he called this man Adam. And he saw that it was good. But Adam was unhappy, so God made woman, called her Eve, and Adam said that was very good.

And Adam and Eve had many children, because Adam couldn't keep away from Eve. And they were very happy. And the children of Adam and Eve had children, and their children had children, and so on, until there were millions and billions of men and women all over this little planet called earth. And God said that everything was pretty good.

About four or five thousand years later, however, things weren't as peachy-keen as they had been. The men and women were no longer happy. "Why are we here?" they asked God. And sometimes God would tell them, and sometimes he wouldn't. And the men and women asked more questions and became more and more unhappy. "How did we get here?" they asked one time. And God said, "I created you." But the people didn't believe, because they weren't sure if there really was something called God.

"God?" they said. "What's that, a new Russian automobile?"

And so it was that anarchy and rebellion spread across that little planet called earth. After another thousand years or so, very few of the distant children of Adam and Eve believed in God or creation or any of that sort of nonsense. Instead, they believed that man was once a monkey and that monkeys were once amoebas in the ocean and that a long time ago there was this *really* big bang, and that was how the earth came to be. And they were very unhappy.

The only people who were at all content were the men and women who believed that God created the heavens and the earth and everything that is in all of this. These people were called Christians. They believed that man did not come from monkeys or slimy amoeba and that anyone who bought this hairbrained concept was a dirty son of a heretic and should be unmercifully pummeled and burned. They thought this amoeba idea was evil and wicked and terrible and a sacrilege and that hell fire and damnation would surely visit upon the souls of whoever swallowed this absurd brouhaha.

And so it was that relations were not cool between the Christians and non-Christians and they got into big fights over scraps of dry land called Israel, and they called each other names in things called magazines and books, and everything got very nasty. "This is not good," thought God, who had been looking on with growing consternation. "Something has to be done!" he thundered heavily.

And so it was that God inhaled a massive, God-sized breath, snatched up all the Christians and non-Christians alike, swished them together in a mixing bowl with a dash of oregano and created an amoeba. "Well," he thought, "that should be the end of that!" And it was, and it was good. So God sighed, and threw the slimy amoeba as far across the cosmos as he could.

By Mike Welch



## George's Briefs

A man has been refused visiting rights of his 3-year-old daughter because he has Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome. (In case your wondering why I wrote AIDS out, well it's a space filler. Come to think of it, so is this)

The judgement was passed by an Indiana court. The man is protesting and believes he should have visitational rights. He says that just because he has AIDS, it doesn't mean he's not a human being.

This subject is very controversial. Teachers and other employees losing their jobs, children being banned from public schools and individuals being forced to leave homes because of neighbors opposition mark the evidence that there is discrimination against AIDS victims. This has been said to be unconstitutional and a violation of individual rights. On the other hand, what if doctors and the government find, or decide to let us know that AIDS is highly contagious and can be transferred through casual contact? What will happen then? Will the government just apologize, or what?

## Dean Haddad to Appear on *Lifestyles*

Dean Haddad, Loma Linda University's College of Arts and Sciences Dean, is scheduled to appear on an upcoming episode of *Lifestyles of the Rich and Famous*. To be featured will be the dean's 10 room, 6-acre English estate where value is estimated at \$2.8 million dollars. Insiders report that his mansion includes a helicopter pad, tennis courts, swimming pool, fully equipped gym, and a separate garage for his 150 foot yacht "The Good Life." Also rumored was that Robin Leach really wants to do a segment on Dean Haddad's red car collection housed in his 6-car garage. Leach would like to show Dean Haddad's red Lamborghini Countach, Ferrari Testarossa, and Porsche 959. Says a source close to the dean, Haddad is apprehensive of doing the show. He is worried that people may wonder how he could afford all of his toys. He also doesn't want to announce next year's tuition increase on the show.



Anxious are the students of LLU when it comes to their yearbook, *Visions*. "When will it be out?" or "What will it look like?" They ask. Well, to help satisfy your curiosity, the *Criterion* has the scoop on this year's yearbook. Let's take a quick look at a spread for this year's *Visions*.

## Ours After Hours

The roar of the 500 plus crowd sent shivers through everyone's spine. This Ours was graced by the presence of Motley Crue, Angus Young, and David Lee Roth. These and many more musical performed to the delight of the crowd. Long live Ours After Hours.







Michael Newton  
Christine Esquebelle  
Donna Rogers  
John Peters



Barbara Smiggy  
David Carson  
Kyle Holmes  
Jeff Jones



Daniel Lee  
Raymond Moore  
Elizabeth Marquette  
Erma Sanderson

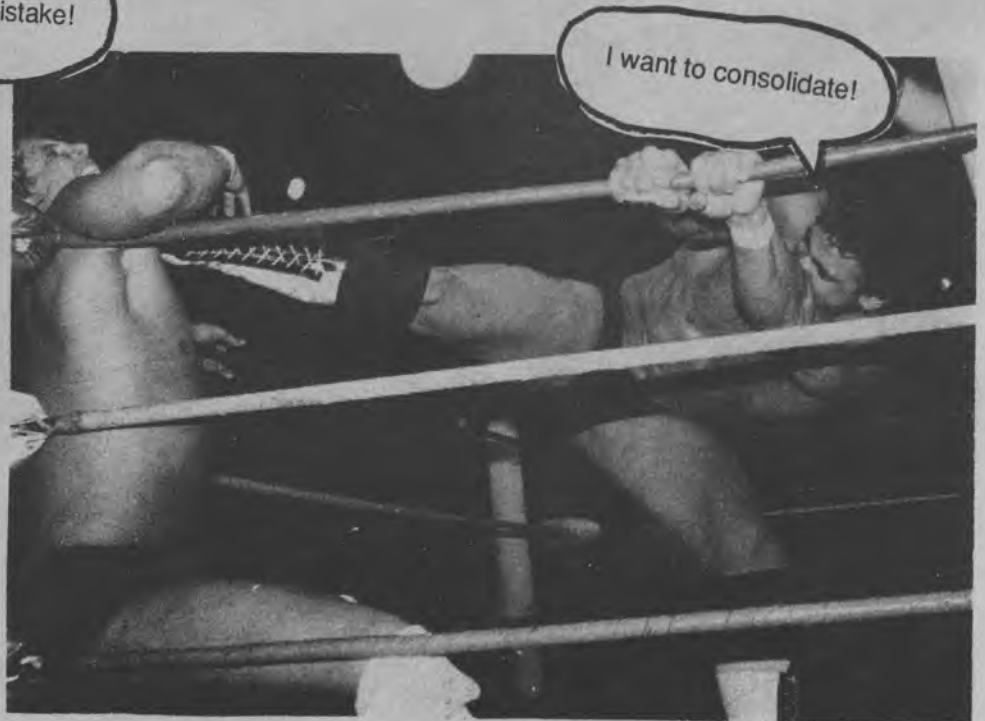
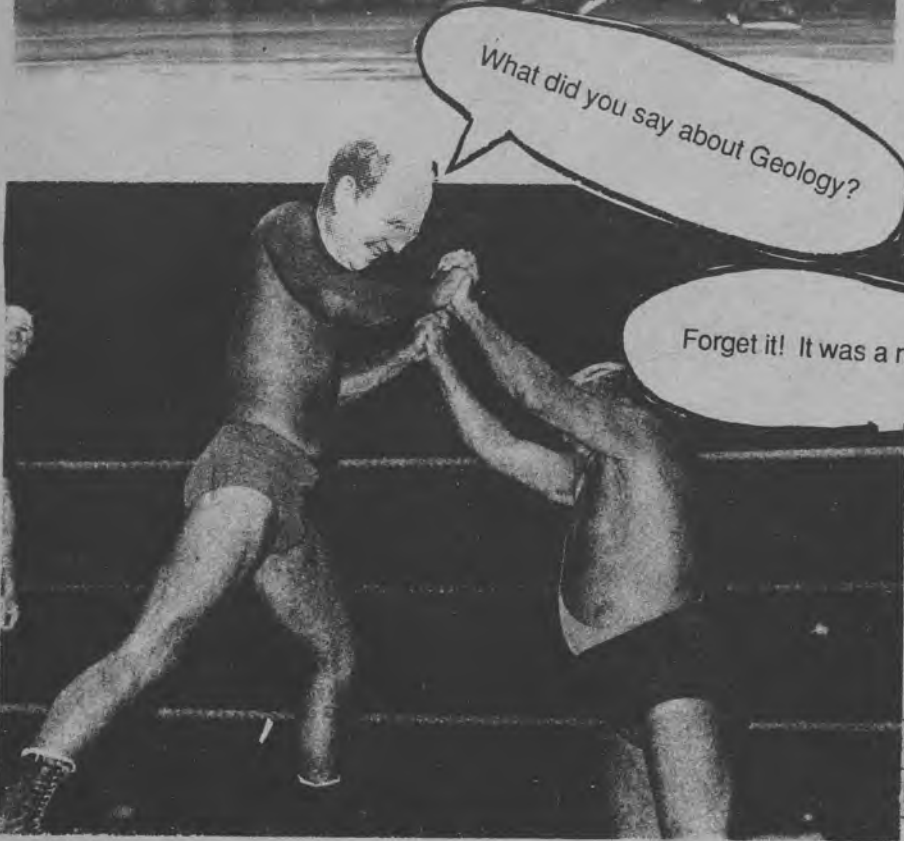
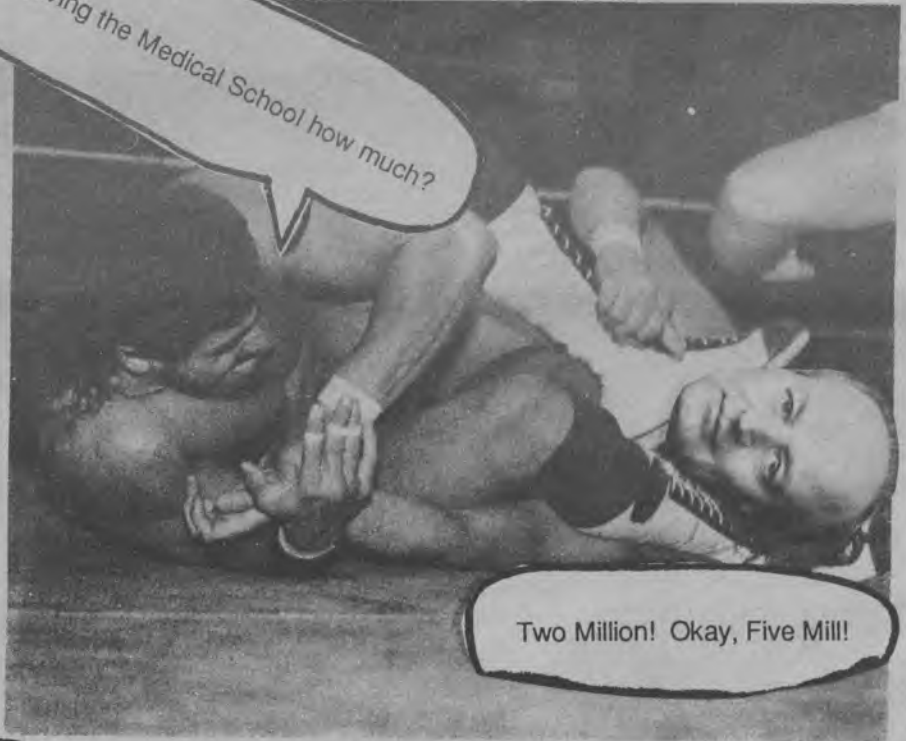
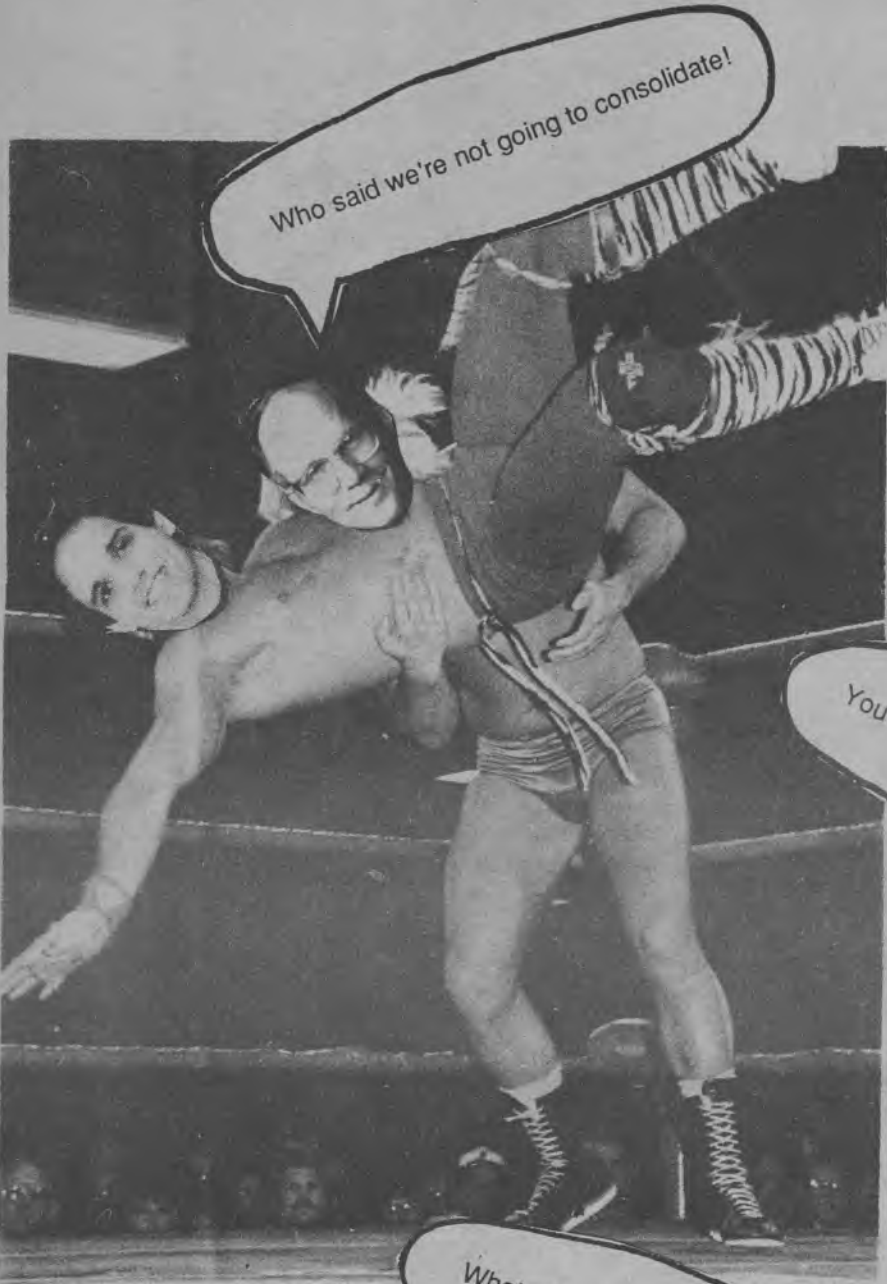


Yvonne Hendricks  
Dale McPherson  
Clark Hanson  
Stacy Roberts

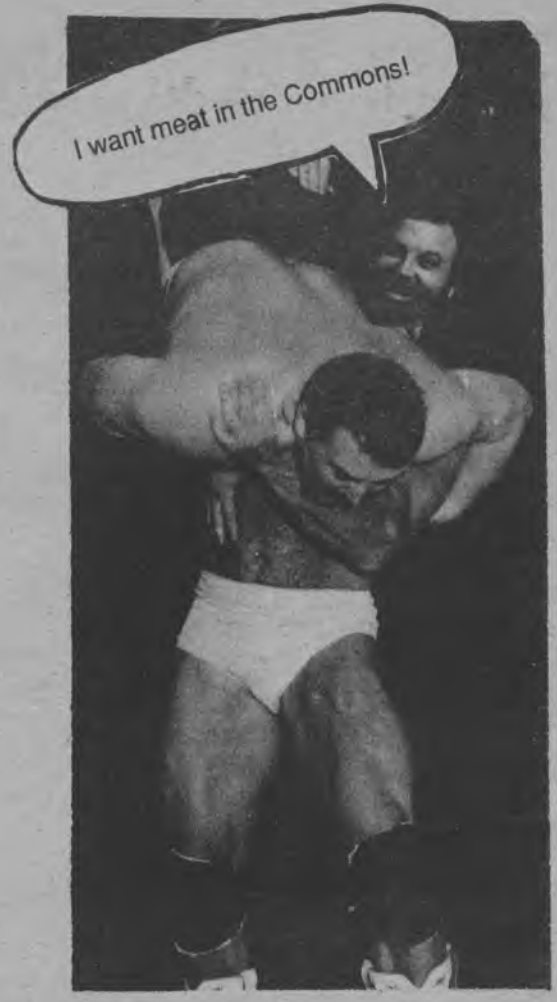
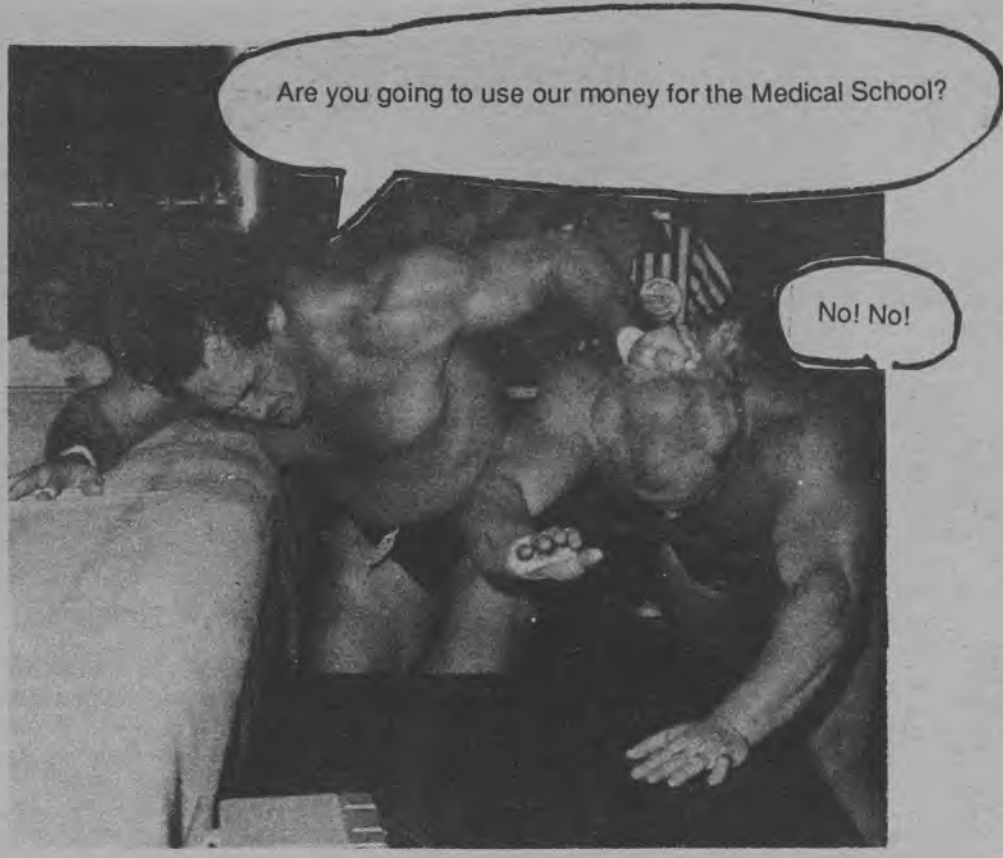
# The Studnuts of LLU



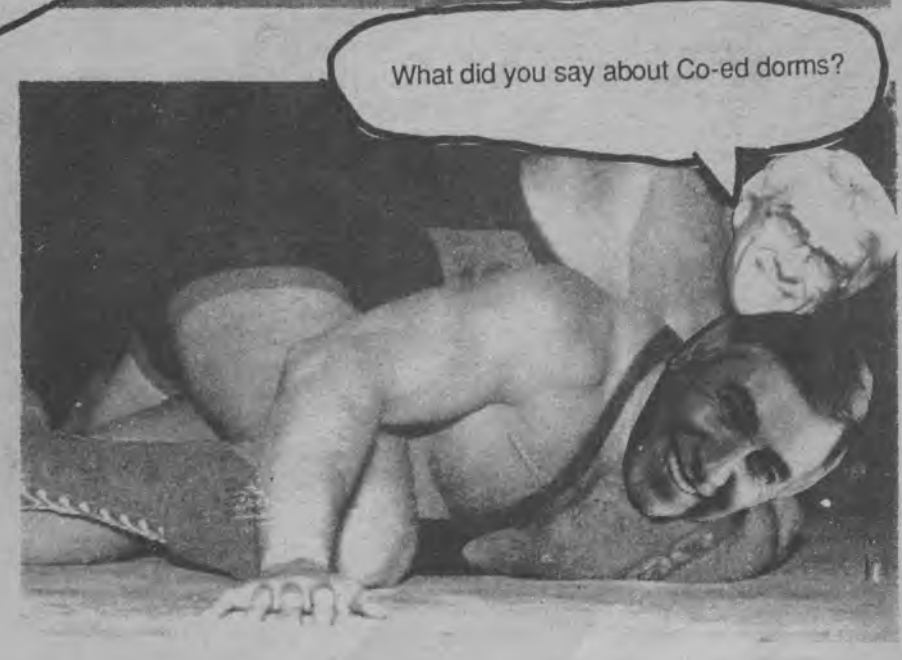
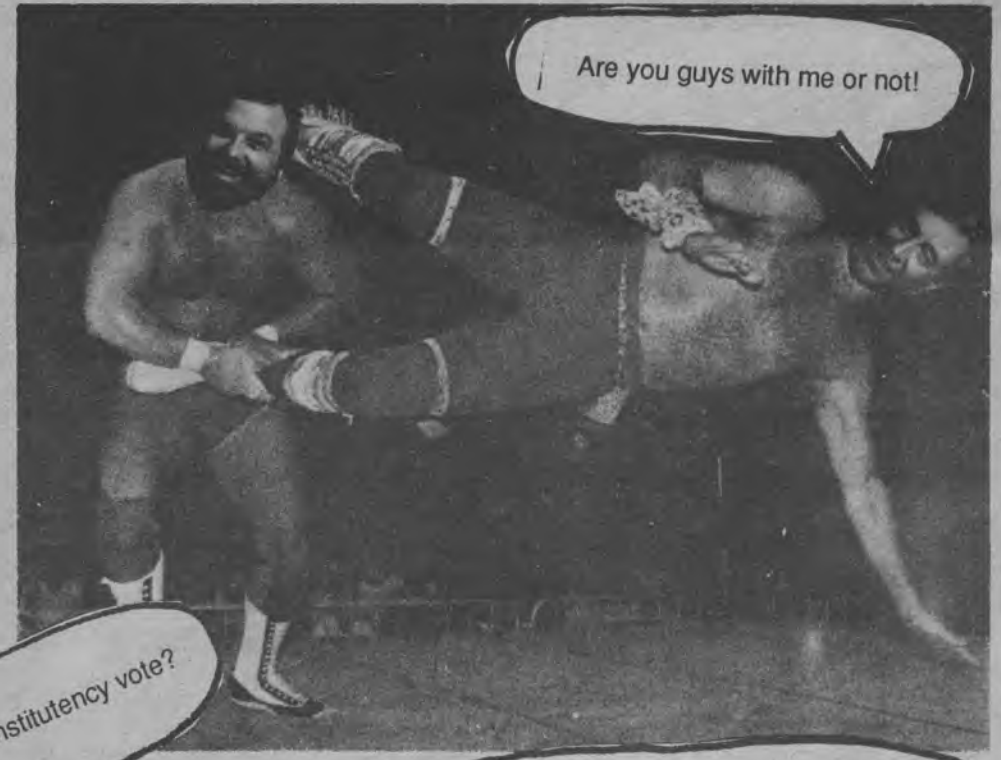
# LLU Administration Battles It Out Over Unification







Dr. Leland Wilson gets ready to give his opinion.





## LLU Golden Eagles Advance to NCAA Championship

After walloping the Oklahoma Sooners 126-87 last week, our own Golden Eagles take to the court tonight to face the Jayhawks of Kansas for the NCAA Championship.

Asked about his 126-87 embarrassment to the Eagles, Sooner coach Billy Tubbs said, "They're a heckuva team. They're big, they're fast, they're strong. Their mothers love them. And they kill you." About Bruce Peifer, the Eagles coach, Tubbs said "...probably the greatest basketball mind in the game today. He's just a good ol' boy, except he don't spit tobacco. I'd like to go shootin' with him sometime."

Some Oklahoma players, who requested to remain anonymous, were not so congenial to last week's spanking. "That jerk ran up the score on us. I thought we were the only ones allowed to do that!"

Indeed it was reported that late in the third quarter Tubbs sent a player to the Eagle bench to beg Peifer to "let up" on them, to "turn off the heat." Enraged, Peifer put starters Chonkich and Mills back in the game. When asked about this move after the

game, Peifer stated, "I train these guys to kill. . . er, win that is, all week long in practice. I can't just tell them to "turn it off" during the game. Besides, I've been on the other side of the stick before. I know what it's like to get destroyed by big name, powerhouse schools like Pacific Christian and Arizona Bible College. It's just part of the game. Why are they complaining? We didn't even have to use my secret weapon--big forward Kevin Leiske. Heck, I haven't had to use him all season. Isn't that great!"

Looking towards tonight's big game, Dean Ozzie Ozborn had this to say, "With all of the attention La Sierra's been getting lately, this is the biggest thing to happen to LLU since Baby Fae. I hope it never stops."

Jimmy the Greek sees the Eagles as heavy favorites in the game. "There's no way under the sun the Eagles can lose to the rag-tag Jayhawks. They're just too \$#@\*#@ tough!"

Brent Mushberger, no stranger to NCAA round ball, was even more adamant. "The Jayhawks don't have a snowball's chance of winning the NCAA, especially if they ever



decide to put that Leiske phenom in. Kansas is in deep. They'll have to play the game of their lives to beat LLU."

When asked about the Eagles' talent, Coach Larry Brown said, "Those three--Mills, Chonkich, and Leiske--are just the products of a superior prep

program. Wherever they went to high school, a higher level of basketball must have been taught. It just shows. Also, Peifer's team is just on a different plane. We're not even in the same league. I'm just letting my guys play this game because they'll pick up some tips on basic skills and it will teach them humility. It'll build their character. LLU is elite."

In an exclusive interview with Mills, Chonkich, and

Leiske, they were asked if their style of play will change because scouts from the Lakers, Celtics, and 76ers will be there in addition to Magic Johnson, a former SDA. Mills replied, "I just want to put the ball in the hoop."

"Me too!" said Chonkich. "Make that three," added Leiske.

When asked about his plans for the game, coach Peifer said "We plan to represent the University the best we can when at the game. No pepper or flesh foods in the locker room. Only caffeine-free, sugar-free cola after the game. We'll play for the honor of the team and the glory of the sport. Other than that, we plan to kick some butt."

## LLU Men's Volleyball Wins

In what had been touted as the "Armageddon of Volleyball," the Golden Eagles volleyball team struck a blow for the forces of light, three games to one (15-10, 20-18, 9-15, 17-15).

In a game of apocalyptic proportions, our own volleyball team represented the Adventist world (since we are the only Adventist university with an official volleyball program) in the annual Good vs. Evil Invitational Volleyball Tournament this past Sunday. The Eagles faced stiff competition from the "Heathen All-Stars," a team composed of players from BYU, University of San Diego, Loyola Marymount, Notre Dame, and assorted secular-humanist schools such as UCLA, USC, Pepperdine, University of Hawaii, and Michigan State. However, the

Heathen All-Stars were simply out-classed.

A few comments from the players.

"Even when I was setting, I could see that they were no match for us. They couldn't block our shots."--Jovie Ordaze

"Those guys were weak. We fooled them on so many hits. They couldn't even pick up our dinks!"--Chris Weake

"They had no imagination on their hits. Blocking their spikes was no problem. Total rejection time."--Flake "Nose" Pickering

"Our offensive strategy was simply too sophisticated for them. In a word, they were out-coached. Of course, we're not lacking in the talent department either."--Mike "Chud the Stud" Chung

The game was originally



LLU gets the clean hit as they crush the Heathen All-Stars.

scheduled for Saturday, but special allowances were made for the Adventist All-Stars, and the game was delayed until Sunday. In spite of the fact that the game at Loyola Marymount was attended by the Pope (666) himself, the Eagles were not intimidated and performed

admirably. Said a University spokesman, "Our boys really upheld the University's standards. Urinalysis before the game showed no traces of harmful substances such as caffeine or pepper. They make me proud to be associated with LLU."



## LLU Interns Make World Safe for Democracy



Ratana, Alvin



Singh, Denny



Davis, Clark

When Loma Linda University's History Department answered the Nation's call and sent three of its finest to Washington DC to fill postes as congressional interns, none could have predicted the magnitude of the decision. Clark Davis, Denny Singh, and Skip Ratana made a profound impact on Washington indeed.

While working for various congressmen as office personel, the three dutifully preformed their assigned taskes, faithfully adhering to the standers of Loma Linda University by eschewing pepper, Flesh foods and all caffineated beverages. However, unbeknownst to them, their strict adherence to the health message drew the attention of of the State Department. Inside sources say that when President Reagan learned that the young men were from LLU, he immediatly decided to utilize them to their fullest potenetials. They were summoned to a meeting with the cabinet, and with the recommendation of Seceretary George Shultz, they were confirmed to postes on high level security committees.

Clark Davis was assigned to the President's special

committee on Democracy in Central America, known as the "Domino Committee." Where Ollie North left off, Davis carried on in the fight against international communism. Unnamed sources close to the administration say that as reports of Sandinista movements reached the Capitol, Reagan consulted Davis on a daily, sometimes hourly basis. Reportedly, twice a peace settlement between the Contras and the Sandinistas was narrowly avoided. Only by subtle high-level diplomacy master-minded by Davis was the status quo of conflict preserved. In a master-stroke of genius, Davis advised the President to send troops to Hondouras in a bold show of true brinkmanship. Sources close to the White House claim that the President was "...Moved to tears by the suggestion to send troops down there. It really made his day."

In an exclusive interview with the Criterion, Davis was asked how he came upon his decision to send the troops. "I simply asked myself 'What would Dr. Hoyt do in a situation like this?' The rest was easy!"

Questioned on what he thought about the peace accords signed since his departure from Washington and the subsequent withdrawl from Hondouras, he replied "Sometimes our best efforts are destroyed by circumstances beyon our control, even for a worthy cause such as maintaining the conflict in Central America and thus disrupting their communist way of life. Call it fate, if you like. Despite all our hard work, peace reigns in Central America. I feel hollow inside.

Meanwhile, Denny Singh was working directly with the State Department in an advisory role dealing with the Gulf War. "I mostly helped in decisions on Naval maneuvers in the Gulf. Throughout my stay, I tried to model my behavior after the cold, calculating determination of Rennie Schoepflin. Nerves of steel, cold as ice, no mistakes. Ever. We also monitered clandestine arms shipments, some containing chemical weapons, by the Soviets to bothe sides. The nerve, selling arms to a known terrorist nation such as Iran. Leave it to a bunch of amoral commies to pull a stunt like that!" said Singh.

Prehaps the most interesting post occupied by one of our interns was Skip Ratana's,

working with the President's Canal Zone Task Force. "While we were closly monitoring the pulse of the nation down there in Panama, even we were a bit suprised by Norieggga's actions. However, I was always confident in my plan of action because I knew that Dr. Ross' classes in Political Science had prepared me well for my role in this critical period. Simply put, I benifitted from the best possible background having attended LLU's School of Diplomacy. Unfortunatly, my term expired before the situation in Panama was resolved. I helped lay the foundation, but the Task Force is now in the hads of students from Georgetown and Harvard. Just thinking about it keeps me awake at night. President Reagan personally asked me to stay on, at least until June, but I was drawn back to the Siren's Call of La Sierra in the Spring. even when the Administration pulled out the big guns, sending nancy to talk to me, the attraction to good ol' LLU was just too strong.

Our interns are safely back now, but we, the University family, share in their pride as the entire Nation realizes its debt of gratitude to the History men of LLU. Thanks Clark, Denny, and Skip, for a job well done.

## Agriculture Exposed

Now it can be told. Many have had their sentimentalities aroused by the University's decision to close the Agriculture Department at the end of the school year. Many have questioned the real reasons behind the closure, thiking it a severe act of "belt tightening," or even suspecting Consolidation to be at the root of the senseless barbarism. Students of LLU, weep no more.

Ace investigative reporters at the Criterion have just discovered that the decision did not lay with the University Administration. The word came directly from the General Conference.

High ranking Church officials discovered that the peaceful, innoculous looking fields surrounding La Sierra were not just cultivated with

soybeans and corn. Many acres of land were sown with...hops! the overwhelming majority of probably will not understand the implications of this, so we sent out our crack team to researchers to gather some information about this crop. Hops are used in the process of making an alcoholic beverage called "beer." This "beer" is ar. amber beverage used as an intoxicant by peagans, and thus its use is prohibited by the University. Why then were we growing hops on the farm? Probably not to feed the hungry of Riverside. No, the Criterion feels that we sold the hops to breweries.

Another shocking revelation. In a joint research project with (gasp) PUC's Biology Department, our own Agriculture Department was working to develop a new

veriatal grape to be used by Napa Valley vinters to develop a new "wine." Again, "wine" is another peagan intoxicant made from fermented grape juice. "Wine" is a bit more sophisticated than "beer," but just as evil. PUC student body president Nicholas Patrick Woodhouse Miller was unavailable for comment.

In another suprise, it was discovered that the poultry buildings were merely a front for a hog farm. The University had been selling the corn fed hogs to slaughterhouses for some time. It is conceivable that some of the pork and eggs from the buildings could have been reunited in the form of "pigs in a blanket" at the Denny's right here in Riverside. Ironic, isn't it.

Prehaps most shocking of all, pepper vines were discovered were found growing in the Biology Department's

greenhouse. It is apparent that the Administration was using the pepper harvested from the plants as their own "private preserve" for use in committee meetings in the Commons. What a sad commentary on the moral fiber of our University.

With all this in mind, it is obvious that the Administration had no choice but to close the Agriculture Department. However, every cloud has a silver lining. Not only will the closure eliminate the temptation to deal in such sinful business, but the money saved from the cost of operations can be put to much better uses, like the Medical School, of the Medical School, or even the Medical School. Isn't it wonderful how sometimes even some of lifes most perplexings problems can have happy endings?



# Faculty Trains for Bodybuilding Contest



Woods? Are you kidding, let's see him match my stone-hard pecs!

Ozborn Isn't nearly as ripped as I am!



Haddad is no match for my baseball biceps!



McCune? Ha! Look at my wide-winged lats!



The others are okay, but they don't have my washboard abs or my deeply cut quads.